Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM AZMON**¹ **SAMPLE SR** ^{1, 2, 3, 4} was born in 1690 in Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴. He married **ESTHER GARRISON** about 1734. She was born in 1717. She died in 1803.

William Azmon: William Azmon Sample Sr was born in 1690 in Northern Ireland. He was buried in 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church). He signed a will on 26 Jan 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{2, 4}.

Notes for William Azmon Sample Sr:

Marriage 1734 or 1752?

Loose estate papers list five children: William, John, Joseph, Mary Alexander, and Esther. Is there confusion between daughter Agnes and daughter Esther?

Esther: Esther Garrison signed a will on 26 Jan 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Husband's will; L100 and 1/3 of estate)⁴.

Notes for Esther Garrison: Marriage - 1734 or 1752? Possible death date 12 Jun 1752

They were married on 12 Jun 1752 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

William Azmon Sample Sr and Esther Garrison had the following children:

- i. AGNES² SAMPLE^{3, 5, 6, 7} was born in 1730 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She died on 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She married JOHN ALLEN in 1751 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³, son of Hugh Allen and Elizabeth Spivey. He was born in 1726 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. He died on 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}.
 - ii. JOHN SAMPLE^{2, 4} was born in 1732 in Maryland, USA. He died in 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA².
 - John Sample signed a will on 26 Jan 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Father's Will; inherits father's land)⁴. Land: 1782 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; 38 Acres Sugaw Creek joining William Elliott². He signed a will in 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Loose Estate Papers)².
- 3. iii. Mary Sample^{1, 2, 4, 8, 9} was born in 1734 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{8, 10}. She died on 17 May 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰. She married Hezekiah Alexander on 12 Jun 1752 in New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA^{1, 8}, son of James Robert Alexander and Margaret McKnitt. He was born on 13 Jan 1722 in Cecil, Maryland, USA^{1, 8, 11}. He died on 16 Jul 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 10}.
- 4. iv. WILLIAM AZMON SAMPLE JR^{2, 4, 12, 13, 14} was born in 1736 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA. He died in Sep 1791 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵. He married ELIZABETH ALEXANDER on 12 Jun 1763 in Pennsylvania, USA, daughter of James Robert Alexander and Abigail McKnitt. She was born on 17 Nov 1746 in Cecil, Maryland, USA (New Munster)¹¹. She died on 01 Aug 1822 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina. USA¹⁵.
 - V. JOSEPH SAMPLE^{2, 4, 16} was born in 1738 in Maryland, USA. He died in North Carolina, USA.

Generation 1 (con't)

Joseph Sample signed a will on 26 Jan 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Father's will; L76)⁴. He lived in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA in 1800¹⁶. Fact 1: Oct 1802 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Appointed guardian of Andrew Montgomery, orphan of James. Land: Purchased land from William Houston.

Notes for Joseph Sample:

Severl trees have his death as 1791; but if he was guardian in 1802, not so.

Generation 2

2. **AGNES**² **SAMPLE** (William Azmon¹ Sr)^{3, 5, 6, 7} was born in 1730 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She died on 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She married **JOHN ALLEN** in 1751 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³, son of Hugh Allen and Elizabeth Spivey. He was born in 1726 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. He died on 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}.

Agnes: Agnes Sample signed a will on 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Husband's Will)^{3, 4}. She lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1790 (Listed as head of household 1790 census; District 4)^{3, 6}. She signed a will on 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 4}.

Notes for Agnes Sample:

I have doubts about the father of Agnes. William Sample's will of 1769 lists a daughter named Esther, not Agnes.

John: Fact 1: 14 Oct 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Back Creek, Land Transaction³. Fact 1: 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Living on land adjacent to Hezekiah Alexander per his will³. He signed a will on 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³.

John Allen and Agnes Sample had the following children:

- 5. i. MARY³ ALLEN³ was born in 1752 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES OSBORNE.
- 6. ii. HANNAH ALLEN^{3, 17} was born in 1754 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES ORR in 1774 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, son of Nathan Orr and Mildredge. He was born in 1740¹⁸. He died about 1806 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸.
- 7. iii. JOHN TAYLOR ALLEN SR³ was born on 03 May 1755 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1827 in Union Mills, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He married MARY ANN BUTLER on 19 Mar 1788 in Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Jan 1757 in Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1827 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. CATHERINE ALLEN³ was born in 1756 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married Thomas Stewart in 1777 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - Catherine: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Mother's will³.
 - v. GEORGE ALLEN³ was born in 1760 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in

Generation 2 (con't)

Mother's will³.

- 8. vi. MILDRIDGE ALLEN^{3, 5} was born in Jul 1765 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1802 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married MATHEW WALLACE on 12 May 1785 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³, son of Ezekiel Wallace and Margaret McKnitt Alexander. He was born on 01 Mar 1762 in Cecil, Maryland, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1837 in Maury, Tennessee, USA (Flat Creek).
 - vii. AGNES ALLEN³ was born in 1766 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1839 in North Carolina, USA. She married GEORGE CATHEY JR in 1788 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³, son of George Cathey Sr and Frances Henry. He was born on 10 Mar 1756 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA³. He died on 26 May 1825 in Gaston, North Carolina, USA³.
 - Agnes: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Mother's will³.
- 9. viii. MARGARET ALLEN^{3, 7, 19} was born on 03 Jan 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She died on 27 Sep 1842 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She married ALEXANDER CATHEY on 15 Apr 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³, son of George Cathey Sr and Frances Henry. He was born on 11 Sep 1759 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1839 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - ix. SARAH ALLEN^{3, 20} was born in 1770 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN MCCLURE on 18 Dec 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Bondsman William Walker; Witness Ruthey Alexander)^{3, 20, 21}. He was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - Sarah: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Mother's will³.
 - X. WILLIAM SAMPLE ALLEN³ was born on 01 Nov 1774 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³. He died on 13 Jun 1844 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA³. He married CATHERINE SPRATT on 10 Aug 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³. She was born on 27 Dec 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³. She died in Sep 1852 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA³.
 - William Sample: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Mother's will³.
- 3. MARY² SAMPLE (William Azmon¹ Sr)^{1, 2, 4, 8, 9} was born in 1734 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{8, 10}. She died on 17 May 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰. She married HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER on 12 Jun 1752 in New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA^{1, 8}, son of James Robert Alexander and Margaret McKnitt. He was born on 13 Jan 1722 in Cecil, Maryland, USA^{1, 8, 11}. He died on 16 Jul 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 10}.

Mary: Mary Sample signed a will on 26 Jan 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Father's will; L10)⁴. She was buried in 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Cemetery)¹⁰.

Hezekiah: Hezekiah Alexander lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1767 (Moved from Maryland). He was employed as a Appointed County Magistrate by ROyal Gov Wm Tryon in 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He signed a will on 26 Jan 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in father-in-law's will; Executor)⁴. He was employed as a Founder and Trustee of Queens College and 1st Treasurer in 1771 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1774 (3500 Shamrock Drive). Fact 2: 1774

Generation 2 (con't)

in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; HAlexander House is part of the Charlotte Museum of History. Fact 3: 20 May 1775 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Signed Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence¹. He was employed as a Elected as a delegate to the Fifth Provincial Congress in Halifax in 1776 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1790 (District 4; spelled as Ezekiah). He was buried in 1801 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Cemetery)¹⁰. Fact 1: Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Elder Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church.

Hezekiah Alexander and Mary Sample had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM SAMPLE³ ALEXANDER^{1, 9, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26} was born in 1752 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 23, 24, 25}. He died on 26 Oct 1826 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He married (1) ELIZABETH ALEXANDER in 1779 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 22, 23}, daughter of Abraham Alexander Sr and Dorcas Amelia Wilson. She was born on 19 Feb 1755 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²³. She died on 29 Nov 1796 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) SARAH ROGERS on 02 Apr 1798 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 22}. She was born on 19 Feb 1754 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁴. She died on 27 Nov 1799 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) MARTHA NICHOLS in 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 25}. She was born in 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁵. She died on 09 Sep 1853 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. James Rankin Alexander¹ was born on 23 Nov 1756 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA¹. He died on 11 Mar 1836 in Allen, Kentucky, USA (Trammel Creek)¹. He married Dorcas Wilson Garrison on 26 Nov 1789 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. 27. She was born on 23 Aug 1766 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1852 in Allen, Kentucky, USA (Trammel Creek).
 - iii. SILAS ALEXANDER¹ was born on 01 Jan 1759 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He died on 27 Oct 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mcalpine Creek)¹. He married POLLY ANN ALEXANDER in 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She was born on 31 Aug 1785 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1833 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA
 - iv. ESTHER ALEXANDER¹ was born on 28 Sep 1762 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1829 in Coles, Illinois, USA¹. She married SAMUEL W GARRISON in 1786¹, son of John Garrison and Hannah Smith. He was born on 24 Aug 1762 in Palmyra, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1833 in Scottsville, Allen, Kentucky, USA.
- V. MARY POLLY ALEXANDER¹ was born in 1765 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She died in 1791 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Accidentally shot by husband cleaning gun)¹, ²8. She married Charles T Polk in 1785 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹, son of Thomas Polk and Susanna Spratt. He was born in 1762 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1812 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER JR was born on 13 Jan 1767 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA¹. He died in 1840 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He married PATSEY JOHNSTON in 1793¹.
- vii. AMOS ALEXANDER^{1, 29} was born on 13 May 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 29}. He died on 25 Jan 1847 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He married MILDRED ORR on 23 Dec 1797 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 21, 29, 30, 31}, daughter of William Orr and Rebecca Montgomery. She was born in 1772 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA^{29, 30}. She died on 03 Jan 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³⁰.
 - viii. KEZIAH ALEXANDER¹ was born in 1771 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She

Generation 2 (con't)

died in 1819 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She married ELIAS ALEXANDER in 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1730 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1800.

Notes for Keziah Alexander: Note Birthdate of husband Elias. This probably does not fit

- ix. JOEL ALEXANDER¹ was born on 26 Apr 1773 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He died on 17 May 1825 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He married RUTH DOE in 1800 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She was born in 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- X. OSWALD ALEXANDER¹ was born on 16 Sep 1775 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Rock House)¹. He died on 11 Dec 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He married (1) SARAH SAMPLE on 19 Sep 1799 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She was born on 16 Jul 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) HANNAH PARK on 20 Mar 1809 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 21}. She was born on 01 Jul 1789 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1823 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) MARY MOORE JOHNSTON on 26 Oct 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 21}. She was born in 1775 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1845.
- 4. **WILLIAM AZMON**² **SAMPLE JR** (William Azmon¹ Sr)^{2, 4, 12, 13, 14} was born in 1736 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA. He died in Sep 1791 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵. He married **ELIZABETH ALEXANDER** on 12 Jun 1763 in Pennsylvania, USA, daughter of James Robert Alexander and Abigail McKnitt. She was born on 17 Nov 1746 in Cecil, Maryland, USA (New Munster)¹¹. She died on 01 Aug 1822 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵.

William Azmon: William Azmon Sample Jr signed a will on 26 Jan 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Father's Will; L50)⁴. He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA about 1780. He was buried in 1791 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

Elizabeth: Elizabeth Alexander lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA about 1780. She was buried in 1822 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presby Church)¹⁵.

William Azmon Sample Jr and Elizabeth Alexander had the following children:

- 14. i. ABIGAIL³ SAMPLE was born on 16 Dec 1763 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She married THOMAS DICKSON. He was born in 1763.
 - ii. ESTHER SAMPLE was born on 17 Nov 1765 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1818 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN CAROTHERS in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was born in May 1755 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 15. iii. MARY SAMPLE^{14, 32} was born in Jul 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³². She died on 05 Aug 1844 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES R ALEXANDER on 02 Feb 1788 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, son of James Alexander and Araminta Mcmillians. He was born in 1754 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³³. He died on 05 May 1830 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA (Loray).
- iv. James Sample^{34, 35} was born on 14 Feb 1770 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA¹⁵. He died on 07 Jan 1853 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Martha Robison on 14 Jun 1802 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³⁴, daughter of Robert Robison and Martha Montgomery. She was born on 22 Sep 1777 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵. She died on 31 Dec 1861 in Mecklenburg,

Generation 2 (con't)

North Carolina, USA¹⁵.

- v. Jemima Sample was born in Feb 1772 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1799. She married Andrew Barry on 15 Mar 1796 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. He was born in 1740. He died in 1811 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 17. vi. Ann Sample was born on 28 Jan 1774 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 May 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married John Henderson on 04 Apr 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. He was born in 1774 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 May 1842 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 18. vii. Joseph Rankin Sample^{36, 37} was born in 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Age 64 per gravestone)³⁸. He died on 04 Aug 1842 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA³⁸. He married Elizabeth R Robison on 04 Feb 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{36, 37}, daughter of Robert Robison and Martha Montgomery. She was born in 1777. She died on 16 May 1856 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.
- 19. viii. Jane Bain "Jensie" Sample 12, 39, 40 was born on 07 Jun 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA 40. She died on 20 May 1850 in Georgia, USA. She married Andrew Moore on 22 Dec 1803 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA 40, son of James Norris and Margaret Mccadden McAden. He was born on 18 Aug 1773 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA 40. He died on 03 Aug 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- ix. ELIZABETH BETSY SAMPLE^{41, 42} was born in 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴¹. She died on 20 May 1850 in Barnsville, Pike, Georgia, USA. She married JOHN MONTGOMERY ROBISON on 18 Apr 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 42}, son of Robert Robison and Martha Montgomery. He was born in 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴³. He died on 28 Aug 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - X. ARAMINTA SAMPLE was born in Feb 1789 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1794 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Church area). She married Never Married.
 - Araminta Sample was buried in 1794 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.
 - xi. MARGARET SAMPLE was born in Aug 1784 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1844.

Generation 3

5. **Mary**³ **ALLEN** (Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)³ was born in 1752 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married **James Osborne**.

Mary: Mary Allen signed a will on 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Father's Will)^{3, 4}. She signed a will on 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Mother's Will)^{3, 4}.

James: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Executor of Father In Law's Will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in mother-in-law's will³.

James Osborne and Mary Allen had the following child:

AGNES⁴ OSBORNE³.

Generation 3 (con't)

Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in grandmother's will³.

6. **Hannah**³ **Allen** (Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{3, 17} was born in 1754 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married **James Orr** in 1774 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, son of Nathan Orr and Mildredge. He was born in 1740¹⁸. He died about 1806 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸.

Hannah: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³.

Notes for Hannah Allen:

Still looking for confirmation on this marriage and spouse

Not sure if I have Hannah Allen assigned to the right James Orr

James: Fact 1: 1779 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will². Fact 1: 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Mother's will.

Notes for James Orr:

Not sure of who his wife was.

Some trees list his birth as Mecklenburg, NC, but that would not fit with dates of father's history in PA at the time

James Orr and Hannah Allen had the following child:

- 21. i. NATHANIEL FRANKLIN⁴ ORR¹⁸ was born in 1771 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸. He died on 22 Aug 1849 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸. He married CATHARINE. She was born in 1796¹⁸. She died on 31 Aug 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸.
- 7. **JOHN TAYLOR**³ **ALLEN SR** (Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)³ was born on 03 May 1755 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1827 in Union Mills, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARY ANN BUTLER** on 19 Mar 1788 in Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Jan 1757 in Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1827 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

John Taylor: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's Will³. He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1790. He lived in Morgan, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA in 1800.

Mary Ann: Mary Ann Butler lived in Morgan, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA in 1800.

John Taylor Allen Sr and Mary Ann Butler had the following children:

- i. MARY D⁴ ALLEN was born in 1779 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1864 in De Soto, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. JOHN TAYLOR ALLEN JR was born in 1780 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1870 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. Lemuel Allen was born on 08 Jun 1782 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1841 in Union, Georgia, USA.
 - Lemuel Allen lived in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA in 1810.
- iv. WILLIAM W ALLEN was born on 08 Jun 1782 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1853 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He married NANCY BALDRIDGE on 10 Nov 1804 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.
- v. NANCY ALLEN was born in 1788 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. She died in

Generation 3 (con't)

1829 in Marengo, Alabama, USA.

- vi. WILLIS PASCHAL ALLEN was born on 06 Mar 1790 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1837 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- vii. SALLY ALLEN was born in 1794 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.
- viii. Carter Allen was born on 13 Dec 1794 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in Habersham, Georgia, USA.
 - Carter Allen lived in Habersham, Georgia, USA in 1850 (District 3). He lived in Habersham, Georgia, USA in 1860.
- ix. James Allen was born on 31 Mar 1798 in Camp Creek, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1863 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.
 - James Allen lived in Morgan, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA in 1800. He lived in Camp Creek, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Camp Creek, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA in 1860.
- 8. **MILDRIDGE**³ **ALLEN** (Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{3, 5} was born in Jul 1765 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1802 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married **Mathew Wallace** on 12 May 1785 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³, son of Ezekiel Wallace and Margaret McKnitt Alexander. He was born on 01 Mar 1762 in Cecil, Maryland, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1837 in Maury, Tennessee, USA (Flat Creek).

Mildridge: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Mother's will³. She signed a will in 1837 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Mentioned in Husband's Will).

Notes for Mildridge Allen:

2nd wife named Mildred, or error on death date?

Mathew: Military: Apr 1779 in North Carolina, USA. He lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1790 (District 4)³⁸. Land: 1806 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Witness to land sale between John Montgomery and Sugaw Creek Church. He signed a will on 19 Jan 1837 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA.

Mathew Wallace and Mildridge Allen had the following children:

- i. EZEKIEL⁴ WALLACE^{44, 45, 46} was born on 09 Feb 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴⁶. He died in 1861 in Copiah, Mississippi, USA. He married ELIZABETH ROBISON on 23 Dec 1806 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Bondsman John Park, Jr; witness Isaac Alexander)⁴⁴.
 - ii. PRUDENCE WALLACE was born on 05 May 1787 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. SARAH WALLACE was born on 30 Jan 1789 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1837. She married COWAN.
 - Sarah: Fact 1: 1837 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA; Deceased per father's will.
 - iv. MARGARET WALLACE⁴⁷ was born on 01 May 1791 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1843. She married SCOTT.
 - Margaret: Fact 1: 1837 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA; Mentioned in Father's Will⁴⁷.
- v. WILLIAM WALLACE⁴⁸ was born on 10 Jun 1796 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1889. He married Sophia Gillespie on 19 Sep 1820 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA⁴⁸. She was born in Jul 1802 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA⁴⁹. She died in 1875 in Maury, Tennessee, USA⁵⁰.

Generation 3 (con't)

- vi. MATTHEW S WALLACE was born on 25 Jan 1799 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. MILDRED WALLACE⁴⁷ was born on 25 Mar 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married RAGSDALE.

Mildred: Fact 1: 1837 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA; Mentioned in Father's Will⁴⁷.

9. **Margaret**³ **ALLEN** (Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{3, 7, 19} was born on 03 Jan 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She died on 27 Sep 1842 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{3, 7}. She married **ALEXANDER CATHEY** on 15 Apr 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³, son of George Cathey Sr and Frances Henry. He was born on 11 Sep 1759 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1839 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret: Fact 1: 23 Feb 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Father's will³. Fact 1: 02 Sep 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA; Mentioned in Mother's will³. Fact 1: 1838; Pension denied; No proof of marriage or service². Her Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8QB.

Alexander: Alexander Cathey lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1790. Fact 1: 1838; Pension denied; No proof of marriage or service². His Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8P4.

Alexander Cathey and Margaret Allen had the following children:

 ESTHER⁴ CATHEY¹⁹ was born on 15 Mar 1787 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jan 1857 in North Carolina, USA. She married GEORGE WADDELL on 18 Jan 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1775 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1837 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Esther: Esther Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8RJ.

- ii. MATILDA CATHEY¹⁹ was born on 16 Feb 1789 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

 Matilda Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8SQ.
- iii. NANCY ALLEN CATHEY¹⁹ was born on 01 Oct 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - Nancy Allen Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8TX.
- iv. Frances Allen Cathey¹⁹ was born on 09 Dec 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1847 in Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She married David Fite in 1814 in North Carolina, USA.
 - Frances Allen: Frances Allen Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8V5.
- 24. v. JOHN CATHEY¹⁹ was born on 09 Mar 1795 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1852 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. He married ANN ELIZA in 1815. She was born in 1788. She died in 1845.
 - vi. GEORGE CATHEY¹⁹ was born on 24 Mar 1797 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1842 in South Carolina, USA. He married MARY B WATSON.
 - George: George Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8XK.
- vii. Josiah Alexander Cathey¹⁹ was born on 09 Jun 1799 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1868 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Martha S Ford on 15 Feb 1821 in North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1795 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1855 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - viii. MARGARET "PEGGY" CATHEY¹⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1842. She married ROBERT LEES about 1820 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret "Peggy": Margaret "Peggy" Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-90X.

ix. Henry Cathey¹⁹ was born on 20 Aug 1803 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1868 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi, USA.

Henry Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-915.

- 26. x. WILLIAM SAMPLE CATHEY^{3, 19} was born on 11 Oct 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1855 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He married Nancy H Beaty on 04 Feb 1823 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, daughter of John Beaty and Jane Smith. She was born on 17 Sep 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{7, 51}.
- 27. xi. James Anderson Cathey⁷ was born on 12 Nov 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷. He died on 25 Jul 1854 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷. He married Elizabeth Eliza Beaty on 11 Sep 1832 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA⁷, daughter of John Beaty and Jane Smith. She was born in 1812 in North Carolina, USA⁷. She died on 21 Oct 1888 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - xii. Jane Caroline Cathey was born on 25 Jun 1810 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married William L Lees about 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - xiii. ROBERT FRANKLIN CATHEY was born on 15 Apr 1813 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mississippi, USA. He married LUCINDA M COX.

Robert Franklin: Robert Franklin Cathey lived in Marshall, Mississippi, USA in 1850 (Northern Division).

WILLIAM SAMPLE³ ALEXANDER (Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{1, 9, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26} was born in 1752 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 23, 24, 25}. He died on 26 Oct 1826 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He married (1) ELIZABETH ALEXANDER in 1779 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 22, 23}, daughter of Abraham Alexander Sr and Dorcas Amelia Wilson. She was born on 19 Feb 1755 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²³. She died on 29 Nov 1796 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) SARAH ROGERS on 02 Apr 1798 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 22}. She was born on 19 Feb 1754 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁴. She died on 27 Nov 1799 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) Martha Nichols in 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{1, 25}. She was born in 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁵. She died on 09 Sep 1853 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

William Sample: William Sample Alexander lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1790 (Salisbury; District 13)^{26, 38}. He lived in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA in 1800. He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1820.

Elizabeth (1): Elizabeth Alexander signed a will on 12 Apr 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Father's Will)⁴.

William Sample Alexander and Elizabeth Alexander had the following children:

- 28. i. ALPHONSO⁴ ALEXANDER^{9, 52, 53, 54} was born on 13 May 1783 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{52, 53}. He died on 16 Apr 1852 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵². He married Hessie Mckinley on 10 Feb 1821 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵³. She was born in 1795 in North Carolina, USA⁵³. She died in 1871 in North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Theresa Alexander⁵² was born in 1784 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵².

Generation 3 (con't)

- She died in 1838 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵².
- iii. PHILANDER ALEXANDER⁵² was born in 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵². He died on 18 Sep 1833 in Rocky Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵².
- iv. DIONYSIUS ALEXANDER⁵² was born on 10 Mar 1787 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵². He died on 27 Jan 1864 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵².
- v. DORCAS ALEXANDER⁵² was born in 1788 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵². She died in 1826⁵².
- vi. OSMUND ALEXANDER⁵² was born in 1792 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵². He died on 08 Jul 1840 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵².
- vii. Francis Teressa Alexander⁵² was born about 1794⁵².
- viii. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER⁵² was born about 1796 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵².
- ix. Martha Alexander⁵² was born in 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵².
- 11. **James Rankin³ Alexander** (Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)¹ was born on 23 Nov 1756 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA¹. He died on 11 Mar 1836 in Allen, Kentucky, USA (Trammel Creek)¹. He married **Dorcas Wilson Garrison** on 26 Nov 1789 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She was born on 23 Aug 1766 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1852 in Allen, Kentucky, USA (Trammel Creek).

James Rankin: James Rankin Alexander was known by the title of Dr.

James Rankin Alexander and Dorcas Wilson Garrison had the following children:

- SILAS⁴ ALEXANDER was born on 10 May 1791 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1872 in Cannon, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) ESTHER GRAHAM about 1813 in Warren, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1827 in Lawrence, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MASILDA YOUNG on 05 Nov 1832 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1809 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1860 in Allen, Kentucky, USA (Simposon). He married (3) SOPHIA SPANGLER on 17 Dec 1838 in Warren, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. AMANDA ALEXANDER was born on 06 Feb 1793 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1856 in Kentucky, USA. She married JOSEPH T WILSON on 09 Jan 1816 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1790 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1842 in Allen, Kentucky, USA.
- 31. iii. Mary Sample 'Polly' Alexander was born on 10 Apr 1796 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1860 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA. She married Jeremiah Worsham. He was born in 1793 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1841 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. Mark Alexander was born on 29 Dec 1797 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1856. He married Nancy Williamson.
- 32. v. ABIGAIL B ALEXANDER was born on 08 Nov 1799 in Warren, Knox, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1856 in USA. She married SAMUEL LAMAR on 22 Sep 1819 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1795 in Indiana, USA.
- 33. vi. Hannah Alexander was born on 19 Aug 1801 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1856 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) James Garrison in 1831 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1789 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1854 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) John Garrison in 1854 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1797 in Allen, Kentucky, USA.
- 34. vii. James Rankin Alexander⁵⁵ was born on 05 Jul 1803 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁵⁵. He died on 04 Mar 1893 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Lucinda. She was born

Generation 3 (con't)

about 1803 in Kentucky, USA.

- 35. viii. John Garrison Alexander⁵⁶ was born on 02 Mar 1806 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁵⁶. He died on 29 Jul 1883 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Agnes Holmes in 1825 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 04 Nov 1801 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1862 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA.
 - ix. DORCAS REESE ALEXANDER was born on 28 Dec 1807 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1856 in Benton, Arkansas, USA. She married ELI COLLINS on 10 Dec 1829 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. He was born in 1807 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1880 in Union, Georgia, USA.
- 12. Mary Polly³ Alexander (Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)¹ was born in 1765 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. She died in 1791 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Accidentally shot by husband cleaning gun)^{1, 28}. She married Charles T Polk in 1785 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹, son of Thomas Polk and Susanna Spratt. He was born in 1762 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1812 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Charles T Polk and Mary Polly Alexander had the following children:

- i. THOMAS INDEPENDENCE⁴ POLK was born on 04 Jul 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1863 in Bastrop, Morehouse, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. CHARLES JAMES POLK was born on 15 Dec 1790 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1837 in La Grange, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.
- 13. Amos³ Alexander (Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)¹,²9 was born on 13 May 1769 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹,²9. He died on 25 Jan 1847 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹. He married Mildred Orr on 23 Dec 1797 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹,²¹,²9,³0,³¹, daughter of William Orr and Rebecca Montgomery. She was born in 1772 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA²9,³0. She died on 03 Jan 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³0.

Amos: Amos Alexander was buried in 1847 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church)¹⁰.

Mildred: Fact 1: At least 5 sons30.

Notes for Mildred Orr:

Born in Maryland? Parents married 1776.

Amos Alexander and Mildred Orr had the following children:

- ALANSON⁴ ALEXANDER was born on 15 Dec 1798 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1839 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA (Rocky River Church). He married HARRIETT C SHELBY on 17 Dec 1823 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. She was born in 1806 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1856 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.
- 36. ii. Jonathan Alexander⁵⁷ was born in Dec 1800 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁷. He died in 1839. He married Jemima Berry in 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 37. iii. HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER was born in 1802 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Charlotte Alexander about 1830 in Perry, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 38. iv. ULYSSES ALEXANDER was born on 26 Apr 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1867 in Mississippi, USA. He married (1) JANE HUNTER on 12 Jan 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. She was born in 1811 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1837 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) MILDRED LOUISA ALEXANDER on 06 Jun 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. She was born on 24 Dec 1809 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1871 in Mississippi, USA.

- 39. v. Joseph M Alexander⁵⁸ was born in Aug 1812 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁸. He died about 1883 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married ELIZABETH BETSY ROBINSON, daughter of Harvey Robinson and Ellen. She was born in 1813 in North Carolina, USA.
- 14. **ABIGAIL**³ **SAMPLE** (William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr) was born on 16 Dec 1763 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She married **Thomas Dickson**. He was born in 1763.

Thomas Dickson and Abigail Sample had the following children:

- i. EZEKIAL4 DICKSON was born in 1794.
- ii. EDWIN DICKSON.
- iii. Araminta Dickson.
- iv. ALEXANDER L DICKSON.
- v. James Dickson.
- vi. JOSEPH DICKSON.
- vii. ROBERT DICKSON.
- viii. Thomas Dickson.
- ix. John Dickson.
- x. ELIZABETH DICKSON.
- xi. ABIGAIL DICKSON.
- MARY³ SAMPLE (William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{14, 32} was born in Jul 1768 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³². She died on 05 Aug 1844 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married **James R Alexander** on 02 Feb 1788 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, son of James Alexander and Araminta Mcmillians. He was born in 1754 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³³. He died on 05 May 1830 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA (Loray).

James R: James R Alexander died on 05 May 1826 in Loray, Iredell Co., North Carolina.

They were married in 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

James R Alexander and Mary Sample had the following child:

- i. MILTON⁴ ALEXANDER^{14, 59} was born on 29 Dec 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁹. He died in Mar 1873 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA (Stony Point)⁵⁹. He married JEMIMA NARCISSUS HENDERSON on 04 Dec 1838⁵⁹. She was born on 05 Apr 1812 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁹. She died on 05 Apr 1879 in Loray, Iredell Co., North Carolina⁵⁹.
- 16. **James**³ **Sample** (William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{34, 35} was born on 14 Feb 1770 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA¹⁵. He died on 07 Jan 1853 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **Martha Robison** on 14 Jun 1802 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³⁴, daughter of Robert Robison and Martha Montgomery. She was born on 22 Sep 1777 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵. She died on 31 Dec 1861 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵.

James: James Sample was buried in 1853 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

Generation 3 (con't)

Martha: Martha Robison signed a will on 10 Mar 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Mentioned in Grandfather's Will; L10). She was buried in 1861 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

James Sample and Martha Robison had the following children:

- 41. i. WILLIAM AZMON⁴ SAMPLE^{35, 60} was born on 15 Apr 1803 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA^{15, 35, 60}. He died on 29 Jun 1877 in North Carolina, USA^{15, 35}. He married Jane Louisa Barry on 24 Dec 1829³⁵. She was born on 29 Mar 1811 in North Carolina, USA^{15, 61}. She died on 11 May 1876 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵.
- 42. ii. MARY THERISA SAMPLE⁶² was born on 01 Sep 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰. She died on 07 Jul 1884 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰. She married ROBERT FRANKLIN BARNETT on 09 Dec 1828 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 62}, son of Robert Milton Barnett and Jennett "Jinny" Todd. He was born on 14 Jun 1803 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{10, 62}. He died on 30 May 1860 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{10, 62}.
- 43. iii. ROBERT MILES SAMPLE^{35, 63, 64} was born on 09 May 1807 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶³. He died in 1855 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married ADALINE HENDERSON on 25 Mar 1834 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA⁶⁴. She was born on 04 Dec 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1896 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. John Sample was born on 14 Mar 1812 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in Tennessee, USA. He married Sophia Caroline Alexander in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Oct 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶⁵. She died in Tennessee, USA.
 - v. Martha Caroline Sample⁶⁶ was born on 01 Apr 1814 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1891. She married Robert E Henderson on 11 Dec 1832 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶⁶, son of John Henderson and Ann Sample. He was born on 21 Mar 1804 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1863.
- 17. **Ann³ Sample** (William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr) was born on 28 Jan 1774 in New Munster, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 May 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Henderson** on 04 Apr 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. He was born in 1774 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 May 1842 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

John Henderson and Ann Sample had the following child:

- ROBERT E HENDERSON⁶⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1804 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1863. He married MARTHA CAROLINE SAMPLE on 11 Dec 1832 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶⁶, daughter of James Sample and Martha Robison. She was born on 01 Apr 1814 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1891.
- 18. **Joseph Rankin**³ **Sample** (William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{36, 37} was born in 1778 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Age 64 per gravestone)³⁸. He died on 04 Aug 1842 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA³⁸. He married **Elizabeth R Robison** on 04 Feb 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{36, 37}, daughter of Robert Robison and Martha Montgomery. She was born in 1777. She died on 16 May 1856 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

Joseph Rankin: Joseph Rankin Sample was buried in 1842 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Cemetery)^{10, 38}.

Notes for Elizabeth R Robison:

Possibility that Elizabeth Robison would be the daughter of Robert Robision and Martha Montgomery

Generation 3 (con't)

Birth date might be 1786

Joseph Rankin Sample and Elizabeth R Robison had the following children:

- JAMES⁴ SAMPLE was born on 30 Mar 1815. He died on 30 Oct 1833 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - James Sample was buried in 1833 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Cemetery)¹⁰.
- ii. JOSEPH R SAMPLE.
- 19. **Jane Bain "Jensie"** Sample (William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{12, 39, 40} was born on 07 Jun 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴⁰. She died on 20 May 1850 in Georgia, USA. She married **Andrew Moore** on 22 Dec 1803 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴⁰, son of James Norris and Margaret Mccadden McAden. He was born on 18 Aug 1773 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA⁴⁰. He died on 03 Aug 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Jane Bain "Jensie" Sample:

J B Alexander says that Jane was the only daughter of her parents

Andrew: Andrew Moore religious affiliation was Broke off from Presbyterians; establsihed Bethesda Methodist Church about 1820 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹². He was buried in 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery)¹². He was employed as a Chair Maker¹².

Notes for Andrew Moore: Six Children per J B Alexander

Andrew Moore and Jane Bain "Jensie" Sample had the following children:

- i. MELISSA⁴ MOORE^{12, 67, 68} was born on 08 Oct 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶⁷. She died in 1884 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, USA. She married JAMES CLARK on 24 Nov 1829 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 68}. He was born in 1806 in North Carolina, USA⁶⁷.
 - ii. AMZI ALEXANDER MOORE¹² was born on 09 Dec 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1877 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He married AMANDA ALEXANDER HENDERSON in 1843 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.
 - Amzi Alexander: Amzi Alexander Moore was employed as a Taught school for awhile in Alabama, ${\sf USA^{12}}$.
- 45. iii. HANNAH EVELYN EMELYN MOORE^{5, 12, 69, 70, 71} was born on 14 Nov 1807 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 71}. She died on 27 Oct 1893 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. She married JOHN HARVEY MONTGOMERY on 27 Dec 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 39}, son of John Montgomery and Mary Clark. He was born in 1811 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 72, 73}. He died on 03 Aug 1863 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹.
 - iv. JACOB ADISON MOORE was born on 08 Jun 1812 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1812 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Never Married.
 - v. James Samule Moore was born on 22 Jan 1814 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1863 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Eleanor McDowell.
 - vi. June Elizabeth Moore was born on 02 Feb 1819 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1894 in Bartow, Georgia, USA. She married Robert

Generation 3 (con't)

NELSON KERR on 20 Oct 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1808 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1894 in Bartow, Georgia, USA.

- vii. MARGARET REBECCA MOORE^{12, 74} was born on 05 Sep 1819 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1908 in Perry, Alabama, USA (Morgan Spring). She married DANIEL ASBURY CHRISTENBERRY on 02 Apr 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, son of William P Christenberry and Fanny Holton. He was born on 01 Mar 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1876 in Perry, Alabama, USA.
 - viii. Andrew Fletcher Moore^{12, 75, 76} was born on 21 Dec 1823 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{75, 76}. He died on 26 Nov 1896 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Arminta Byrd Christenberry on 20 Aug 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹, daughter of William P Christenberry and Fanny Holton. She was born in 1824 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{76, 77}. She died in 1892 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Andrew Fletcher: Andrew Fletcher Moore lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division)⁷⁵. He lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880⁷⁶. Fact 1: No Children¹².

20. **ELIZABETH BETSY³ SAMPLE** (William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{41, 42} was born in 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴¹. She died on 20 May 1850 in Barnsville, Pike, Georgia, USA. She married **JOHN MONTGOMERY ROBISON** on 18 Apr 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 42}, son of Robert Robison and Martha Montgomery. He was born in 1780 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴³. He died on 28 Aug 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Betsy Sample:

Her death date does not jive with Husband John's remarriage. Was there a divorce? A different death date?

John Montgomery: John Montgomery Robison Ancestral File Number is 1CLZ-WWV.

John Montgomery Robison and Elizabeth Betsy Sample had the following child:

i. Betsey⁴ Robinson¹⁹ was born about 1806 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Betsey Robinson Ancestral File Number is 1CLX-4X0.

Generation 4

21. **Nathaniel Franklin**⁴ **Orr** (Hannah³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)¹⁸ was born in 1771 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸. He died on 22 Aug 1849 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸. He married **Catharine**. She was born in 1796¹⁸. She died on 31 Aug 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁸.

Nathaniel Franklin: Nathaniel Franklin Orr was buried in 1849 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church)¹⁰.

Catharine: Catharine was buried in 1831 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church)¹⁰.

Nathaniel Franklin Orr and Catharine had the following child:

47. i. NATHAN FRANKLIN⁵ ORR^{18, 78} was born in 1825 in North Carolina, USA⁷⁸. He died on 06 Jul 1864 in Virginia, USA (died in the service of his country Chaffins hospital)^{18, 79}. He married Martha Abigail Montgomery on 18 Sep 1851 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Performed by R H Lafferty)^{21, 31, 80, 81, 82}, daughter of Josiah Montgomery and Mary Polly Barnett. She was born on 26 Jul 1828 in Mecklenburg,

Generation 4 (con't)

North Carolina, USA^{78, 83}. She died on 18 Nov 1914 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA⁸⁰.

22. **EZEKIEL**⁴ **WALLACE** (Mildridge³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{44, 45, 46} was born on 09 Feb 1786 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁴⁶. He died in 1861 in Copiah, Mississippi, USA. He married **ELIZABETH ROBISON** on 23 Dec 1806 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Bondsman John Park, Jr; witness Isaac Alexander)⁴⁴.

Ezekiel: Fact 1: 1837 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA; Mentioned in Father's Will⁴⁷. He lived in Copiah, Mississippi, USA in 1850⁴⁶.

Notes for Elizabeth Robison: Possible Robison Grandchild?

Ezekiel Wallace and Elizabeth Robison had the following children:

- i. James Wallace was born in 1807.
- 48. ii. SARAH R WALLACE was born on 19 Aug 1812 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1860 in Mississippi, USA. She married JOHN C REED on 28 Nov 1833 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1809 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 May 1855 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA.
- 23. **WILLIAM⁴ WALLACE** (Mildridge³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)⁴⁸ was born on 10 Jun 1796 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1889. He married **Sophia Gillespie** on 19 Sep 1820 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA⁴⁸. She was born in Jul 1802 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA⁴⁹. She died in 1875 in Maury, Tennessee, USA⁵⁰.

William Wallace and Sophia Gillespie had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁵ WALLACE was born in 1821 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1891 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. Stephen Wallace was born in 1824 in Tennessee, USA. He died in 1843 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married Obedience Lamb.
- iii. A E WALLACE was born in 1831 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1899 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM E WALLACE was born in 1831 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1899 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.
- v. George W Wallace was born on 19 Jun 1832 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1921 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA. He married Tennessee Farris.
- vi. NANCY WALLACE was born in 1836 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1871 in Maury, Tennessee, USA.
- vii. JOHN WALLACE was born in 1838 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1838 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He married Never Married.
- 24. **JOHN**⁴ **CATHEY** (Margaret³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)¹⁹ was born on 09 Mar 1795 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1852 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. He married **Ann Eliza** in 1815. She was born in 1788. She died in 1845.

John: John Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8WC.

John Cathey and Ann Eliza had the following children:

 JOHN BARNET⁵ CATHEY was born on 04 Dec 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1856 in Stewart, Georgia, USA. He married KATHERINE MITCHELL in 1846 in Stewart, Georgia, USA. She was born in 1807. She died in 1851.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. Susan E Cathey.
- iii. ALEXANDER H CATHEY.
- iv. MARGARET A CATHEY.
- v. ANN B CATHEY.
- vi. ELIZABETH C CATHEY.
- vii. Samuel H Cathey.
- 25. **Josiah Alexander**⁴ **Cathey** (Margaret³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)¹⁹ was born on 09 Jun 1799 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1868 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **Martha S Ford** on 15 Feb 1821 in North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1795 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1855 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹.

Josiah Alexander: Josiah Alexander Cathey Ancestral File Number is 14H4-8ZR.

Martha S: Martha S Ford was buried in 1855 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.

Josiah Alexander Cathey and Martha S Ford had the following children:

- i. NANCY ALLEN⁵ CATHEY was born on 20 Sep 1822 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1869 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married GEORGE CARUTH CATHEY on 04 Dec 1839 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³¹, son of Henry Cathey and Sarah Carruth. He was born on 25 Aug 1815 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1896.
- ii. WILLIAM ALBURY CATHEY was born on 03 Sep 1825 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1873 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He married SARAH ADELINE CLARK on 15 Jan 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Peter Fite bondsman)^{21, 31}, daughter of William Henry Clark and Frances Henry Cathey. She was born on 25 Feb 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 01 Nov 1886 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - iii. Mary Mase Cathey was born on 15 Sep 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. James Anderson Cathey was born on 05 Nov 1827 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Clark on 22 Aug 1855 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 31}, daughter of William Henry Clark and Frances Henry Cathey. She was born on 10 Feb 1823 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 26. **WILLIAM SAMPLE⁴ CATHEY** (Margaret³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{3, 19} was born on 11 Oct 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1855 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He married **NANCY H BEATY** on 04 Feb 1823 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, daughter of John Beaty and Jane Smith. She was born on 17 Sep 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{7, 51}.

William Sample: William Sample Cathey was buried in 1855 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹. His Ancestral File Number is 14H4-92C.

Nancy H: Nancy H Beaty was buried in 1883 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.

William Sample Cathey and Nancy H Beaty had the following children:

51. i. ELIZA JANE⁵ CATHEY^{84, 85} was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 28 Apr 1917 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She

Generation 4 (con't)

- married ROBERT FRANKLIN MONTGOMERY on 17 Jan 1849 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 84}, son of Samuel Montgomery and Rachel Clark. He was born on 20 Jan 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{51, 86}. He died on 06 Aug 1865 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
- ii. MARGARET ALLEN CATHEY⁷ was born on 23 Dec 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷. She died on 24 Aug 1893⁷. She married JAMES FRANKLIN HIPP. He was born on 11 Feb 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷. He died on 31 Jan 1934 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷.
- iii. MARY MOORE CATHEY was born on 19 Apr 1833 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 29 Oct 1907 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She married WILLIAM PERRY HIPP on 02 Aug 1866 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Sep 1836 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He died on 21 Aug 1914 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - Mary Moore: Mary Moore Cathey was buried in 1907 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.
- iv. Frances Fite Cathey was born on 22 May 1835 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married John Lee.
- v. John Alexander Cathey was born on 20 May 1837 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He died on 04 Jan 1892 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He married Mabel Dorcas Hipp on 22 Dec 1859 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³¹. She was born on 31 Aug 1829 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 19 Jan 1917 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - John Alexander: John Alexander Cathey was buried in 1892 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.
- vi. EASTER SMITH CATHEY was born on 10 Nov 1839 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1854 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She married Never Married.
 - Easter Smith Cathey was buried in 1854 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.
- vii. SARAH ANN CATHEY was born on 05 Nov 1842 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married CALVIN HERRON.
- viii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CATHEY was born on 06 Nov 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He died on 27 Oct 1895 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He married Margaret Allen Cathey, daughter of William Albury Cathey and Sarah Adeline Clark. She was born on 05 Sep 1848 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 05 Feb 1917 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - William Franklin: William Franklin Cathey was buried in 1895 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.
- 27. **James Anderson**⁴ **Cathey** (Margaret³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)⁷ was born on 12 Nov 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷. He died on 25 Jul 1854 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{7, 51}. He married **Elizabeth Eliza Beaty** on 11 Sep 1832 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA⁷, daughter of John Beaty and Jane Smith. She was born in 1812 in North Carolina, USA⁷. She died on 21 Oct 1888 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - James Anderson: James Anderson Cathey was buried in 1854 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.
 - Elizabeth Eliza: Elizabeth Eliza Beaty was buried in 1888 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

James Anderson Cathey and Elizabeth Eliza Beaty had the following child:

i. JOHN S⁵ CATHEY was born in 1834 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1844 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹.

John S Cathey was buried in 1844 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.

28. **ALPHONSO⁴ ALEXANDER** (William Sample³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{9, 52, 53, 54} was born on 13 May 1783 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{52, 53}. He died on 16 Apr 1852 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵². He married **Hessie Mckinley** on 10 Feb 1821 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵³. She was born in 1795 in North Carolina, USA⁵³. She died in 1871 in North Carolina, USA.

Alphonso: Alphonso Alexander was born on 13 May 1783 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁴. He lived in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA in 1850^{53, 54}. He died on 16 Apr 1852 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA (Rocky River Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵⁴. He died on 16 Apr 1852 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵³.

Hessie: Hessie McKinley was born in 1795 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵⁴. She died in 1871 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵³. She died in 1871 in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA⁵⁴.

Alphonso Alexander and Hessie McKinley had the following child:

- i. ZENO⁵ ALEXANDER^{9, 53, 54, 87} was born in 1825 in Rocky Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{53, 54}. He died on 16 Jul 1876 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA^{53, 54, 87}. He married Lucy Ann Nixon on 03 Feb 1863 in Lowndes, Alabama, USA⁵⁴. She was born in 1825 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA⁵⁴. She died in 94 AD in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁵⁴.
- 29. SILAS⁴ ALEXANDER (James Rankin³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 10 May 1791 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1872 in Cannon, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) ESTHER GRAHAM about 1813 in Warren, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1827 in Lawrence, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MASILDA YOUNG on 05 Nov 1832 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1809 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1860 in Allen, Kentucky, USA (Simposon). He married (3) SOPHIA SPANGLER on 17 Dec 1838 in Warren, Tennessee, USA.

Silas: Silas Alexander lived in Cannon, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (District 5; Crafts).

Silas Alexander and Esther Graham had the following child:

i. SILAS NEWTON⁵ ALEXANDER⁸⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1814 in Lawrence, Morgan Co., Alabama⁸⁸. He died on 20 Oct 1847 in Cabot, Prairie, Arkansas, USA⁸⁸.

Silas Alexander and Masilda Young had the following children:

- ii. Masilda Catherine Alexander⁸⁸ was born about 1846 in Scottsville, Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁸. She died in 1930 in Arkansas, USA⁸⁸.
- iii. MARQUESS G ALEXANDER88 was born in 184388.
- iv. SILAS G ALEXANDER88 was born about 184188.
- v. Charles Stinson Granderson⁸⁸ was born on 11 Nov 1838 in Adolphus, Allen, Kentucky, USA (Near Scottsville). He died on 22 Jul 1912 in Rison, Cleveland, Arkansas, USA.

Charles Stinson Granderson lived in Bordley, Union, Kentucky, United States in 1880.

- vi. W F ALEXANDER⁸⁸ was born about 1837 in Scottsville, Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁸.
- vii. JG ALEXANDER88 was born in 183588.

Generation 4 (con't)

viii. MARY M ALEXANDER⁸⁸ was born about 1834 in Kentucky, USA⁸⁸. She died in 1880⁸⁸.

Silas Alexander and Sophia Spangler had the following children:

- ix. Andrew Jackson Alexander⁸⁸ was born on 28 May 1839 in Warren, Tennessee, USA⁸⁸. He died in 1850 in Warren, Tennessee, USA.
- x. RODY ELDORY ALEXANDER⁸⁸ was born on 29 Jun 1857⁸⁸.
- xi. George Nelson Alexander88 was born on 15 Jul 185488.
- xii. MARY CATHERINE ALEXANDER⁸⁸ was born on 27 Aug 1852⁸⁸.
- xiii. SARAH ANN ALEXANDER88 was born on 01 Jan 184688.
- xiv. Nancy Lavina Alexander88 was born on 12 Jul 184488.
- xv. Martha Elizabeth Alexander88 was born on 29 Oct 184188.
- 30. AMANDA⁴ ALEXANDER (James Rankin³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 06 Feb 1793 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1856 in Kentucky, USA. She married **JOSEPH T WILSON** on 09 Jan 1816 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1790 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1842 in Allen, Kentucky, USA.

Amanda: Amanda Alexander lived in Allen, Kentucky, USA in 1820. She lived in Allen, Kentucky, USA in 1830. She lived in Allen, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jun 1840.

Joseph T: Joseph T Wilson lived in Allen, Kentucky, USA in 1820.

Joseph T Wilson and Amanda Alexander had the following children:

- i. George Mckinsey⁵ Wilson⁸⁹ was born in 1816 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹. He died in 1886 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹.
- ii. SAMUEL WILSON⁸⁹ was born in 1818 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹.
- iii. DORCAS EMELINE WILSON⁸⁹ was born on 14 Feb 1820 in Tennessee, USA⁸⁹. She died in 1860 in Hickory, Missouri, USA⁸⁹.
- iv. JOSEPH A WILSON⁸⁹ was born on 30 Apr 1821 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹. He died on 30 Jan 1884 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹.
- v. Nancy Ann Wilson⁸⁹ was born on 26 Jan 1824 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹. She died on 25 Dec 1855 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹.
- vi. JAMES R WILSON⁸⁹ was born in 1829 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹.
- vii. JOHN B WILSON⁸⁹ was born in 1831 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹.
- viii. RHODA ANN WILSON⁸⁹ was born in 1832 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹. She died in Arkansas, USA⁸⁹.
 - Rhoda Ann Wilson lived in Hickory, Missouri, USA in 1860 (Township 37 Range 23). She lived in Clark, Pike, Arkansas, USA in 1880.
- ix. MARY WILSON⁸⁹ was born on 03 Apr 1832 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹. She died on 22 Mar 1868 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁸⁹.
- 31. Mary Sample 'Polly' Alexander (James Rankin³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 10 Apr 1796 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1860 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA. She married **Jeremiah Worsham**. He was born in 1793 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1841 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA.

Jeremiah Worsham and Mary Sample 'Polly' Alexander had the following children:

53. i. SARAH SALLIE⁵ WORSHAM^{90, 91} was born on 13 Aug 1813 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA⁹¹. She died on 17 Jan 1897 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA. She married

Generation 4 (con't)

JOHN POWELL SIMPSON on 08 Jul 1832 in Washington, Alabama, USA (No supporting evidence.)⁹¹. He was born on 25 Feb 1800 in Bladen, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1880 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹¹.

- ii. ELIZABETH WORSHAM⁹⁰ was born in 1815 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA⁹⁰.
- 54. iii. James A Worsham⁹⁰ was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA⁹⁰. He died on 06 Mar 1890 in Hopkins, Texas, USA⁹⁰. He married Mariah Grimes on 03 Jul 1844 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹². She was born on 11 Jun 1823 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹².
- 55. iv. Tabitha Worsham^{90, 93, 94} was born on 11 Sep 1822 in Washington, Alabama, USA^{90, 93}. She died in 1860 in Bladen Springs, Choctaw, Alabama, United States⁹⁰. She married Daniel Mobley Williamson on 03 Dec 1840 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹³. He was born on 10 Apr 1816 in Alabama, USA⁹³. He died on 30 Apr 1899 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA⁹³.
 - V. DORCAS ANNE WORSHAM⁹⁰ was born on 11 Sep 1822 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹⁰. She died in 1840 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA⁹⁰.
 - vi. JEREMIAH WORSHAM⁹⁰ was born in 1825 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹⁰. He died on 07 Jul 1870 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹⁰.
 - vii. WILLIAM N WORSHAM⁹⁰ was born in 1829 in Alabama, USA⁹⁰.
 - viii. Benjamin Franklin Worsham⁹⁰ was born on 30 Oct 1836 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹⁰. He died on 19 Aug 1913 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA⁹⁰.
 - ix. PLEASANT L WORSHAM⁹⁰ was born in 1839 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹⁰.
- 32. **ABIGAIL B**⁴ **ALEXANDER** (James Rankin³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 08 Nov 1799 in Warren, Knox, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1856 in USA. She married **SAMUEL LAMAR** on 22 Sep 1819 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1795 in Indiana, USA.

Samuel Lamar and Abigail B Alexander had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ LAMAR⁹⁵ was born in 1830⁹⁵.
- ii. WILLIAM LAMAR⁹⁵ was born in 1838⁹⁵.
- iii. Julia Lamar⁹⁵ was born in 1846⁹⁵.
- 33. Hannah⁴ Alexander (James Rankin³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 19 Aug 1801 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1856 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) James Garrison in 1831 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1789 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1854 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) John Garrison in 1854 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1797 in Allen, Kentucky, USA.

James Garrison and Hannah Alexander had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ GARRISON⁹⁶ was born in 1832⁹⁶.
- ii. James Alexander Garrison⁹⁶ was born in 1832 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA⁹⁶. He died in Dec 1880 in Bethany Church, Iredell, North Carolina, United States⁹⁶.
- 34. **JAMES RANKIN⁴ ALEXANDER** (James Rankin³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)⁵⁵ was born on 05 Jul 1803 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁵⁵. He died on 04 Mar 1893 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married **Lucinda**. She was born about 1803 in Kentucky, USA.

James Rankin: James Rankin Alexander lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 1850. He lived in Sullivan, Missouri, USA in 1860⁵⁵.

Lucinda: Lucinda lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 1850. She lived in Sullivan, Missouri,

Generation 4 (con't)

USA in 1860.

James Rankin Alexander and Lucinda had the following children:

- i. Nancy Ann⁵ Alexander⁹⁷ was born in 1833 in Tennessee, USA⁹⁷.
 - Nancy Ann Alexander lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 185097.
- ii. JENNETTA ALEXANDER⁹⁷ was born in 1835 in Missouri, USA⁹⁷.
 - Jennetta Alexander lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 185097.
- iii. ELIZA ALEXANDER⁹⁷ was born about 1838 in Missouri, USA⁹⁷.
 - Eliza Alexander lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 1850⁹⁷. She lived in Sullivan, Missouri, USA in 1860⁹⁷.
- iv. Franklin Alexander⁹⁷ was born about 1839 in Missouri, USA⁹⁷.
 - Franklin Alexander lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 1850⁹⁷. He lived in Sullivan, Missouri, USA in 1860⁹⁷.
- v. JOHN ALEXANDER⁹⁷ was born about 1845 in Missouri, USA⁹⁷.
 - John Alexander lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 1850⁹⁷. He lived in Sullivan, Missouri, USA in 1860⁹⁷.
- vi. Charles Alexander⁹⁷ was born about 1848 in Missouri, USA⁹⁷.
 - Charles Alexander lived in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA in 1850⁹⁷. He lived in Sullivan, Missouri, USA in 1860⁹⁷.
- 35. **JOHN GARRISON⁴ ALEXANDER** (James Rankin³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)⁵⁶ was born on 02 Mar 1806 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁵⁶. He died on 29 Jul 1883 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA. He married **Nancy Agnes Holmes** in 1825 in Allen, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 04 Nov 1801 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1862 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA.
 - John Garrison: John Garrison Alexander lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1860⁵⁶. He lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Pilot Knob).
 - John Garrison Alexander and Nancy Agnes Holmes had the following children:
 - i. ROBERT VIRGIL⁵ ALEXANDER⁹⁸ was born on 06 Dec 1823 in Tennessee, USA⁹⁸. He died on 31 Aug 1905 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - ii. ALFRED ALEXANDER⁹⁸ was born on 19 Aug 1827 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸. He died on 15 Jul 1900 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - Alfred Alexander lived in Sugar Creek, Clinton, Indiana in 1850⁹⁸. He lived in Round Pond, Simpson, Kentucky, United States in 1880⁹⁸. He lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Magisterial District 1).
 - iii. Margy A Alexander⁹⁸ was born in 1830 in Tennessee, USA⁹⁸.
 - Margy A Alexander lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 186098.
 - iv. Thomas J Alexander⁹⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1831 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸. He died on 19 Aug 1910 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - Thomas J Alexander lived in Round Pond, Simpson, Kentucky, United States in 1880⁹⁸. He lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Magisterial District 1)⁹⁸.
 - v. ELIZABETH J ALEXANDER⁹⁸ was born in 1834 in Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - vi. James Rankin Alexander⁹⁸ was born on 25 Aug 1835 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸. He died on 11 Mar 1866 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. Nancy Melinda Alexander⁹⁸ was born in 1837 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - Nancy Melinda Alexander lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 186098.
- viii. DORCAS G ALEXANDER⁹⁸ was born in 1840 in Allen, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸. She died on 01 Mar 1859 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - Dorcas G Alexander lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 185098.
- ix. AMANDA C ALEXANDER⁹⁸ was born on 04 Jun 1841 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸. She died on 27 Nov 1894 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - Amanda C Alexander lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1850⁹⁸. She lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1860⁹⁸. She lived in Gum, Monroe, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Pilot Knob).
- x. ABIGAIL ALEXANDER⁹⁸ was born in 1843 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
- xi. MARY SAMPLE ALEXANDER⁹⁸ was born on 31 Mar 1843 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸. She died on 08 Apr 1919 in Simpson, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸.
 - Mary Sample Alexander lived in Simpson, Kentucky, USA in 1860⁹⁸. She lived in Gum, Monroe, Kentucky, USA in 1870⁹⁸. She lived in Pilot Knob, Simpson, Kentucky, United States in 1880⁹⁸.
- 36. **JONATHAN**⁴ **ALEXANDER** (Amos³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)⁵⁷ was born in Dec 1800 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁷. He died in 1839. He married **JEMIMA BERRY** in 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Jonathan Alexander and Jemima Berry had the following children:

- 56. i. PINCKNEY C⁵ ALEXANDER^{99, 100, 101} was born in 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{99, 100, 101}. He married LAVINA ALEXANDER. She was born in Apr 1834 in Tennessee, USA^{99, 100, 102}.
 - ii. MILDRED ALEXANDER was born in 1829 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER was born in 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. Phassius A Alexander was born in 1833 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - v. Rebecca Alexander was born in 1836 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 37. **HEZEKIAH**⁴ **ALEXANDER** (Amos³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born in 1802 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER** about 1830 in Perry, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Hezekiah: Hezekiah Alexander lived in Perry, Alabama, USA in 1850 (Dublin).

Hezekiah Alexander and Charlotte Alexander had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁵ ALEXANDER was born in 1829 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM A MCNAIR on 04 Jul 1853 in Perry, Alabama, USA. He was born in 1825 in South Carolina, USA.
- ii. JOHN A ALEXANDER was born in Oct 1831 in Perry, Alabama, USA.
- iii. ABNER M ALEXANDER was born in Feb 1834 in Perry, Alabama, USA.
- iv. Adolphus Alexander was born in 1841 in Perry, Alabama, USA.
- 38. **ULYSSES**⁴ **ALEXANDER** (Amos³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 26 Apr 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1867 in Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **JANE HUNTER** on 12 Jan 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. She was born in 1811 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1837 in Mecklenburg,

Generation 4 (con't)

North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **MILDRED LOUISA ALEXANDER** on 06 Jun 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. She was born on 24 Dec 1809 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1871 in Mississippi, USA.

Ulysses: Ulysses Alexander lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850.

Ulysses Alexander and Jane Hunter had the following child:

i. James Needham⁵ Alexander was born in 1832 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1895 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary M Calwell on 04 Mar 1858 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. She was born in Mar 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰³. She died in Mar 1860 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰³.

Ulysses Alexander and Mildred Louisa Alexander had the following children:

- ii. WILLIAM B ALEXANDER was born in 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH M ALEXANDER was born in Jul 1835 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. Amos Alexander was born in 1839 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 39. **Joseph M⁴ Alexander** (Amos³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)⁵⁸ was born in Aug 1812 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁸. He died about 1883 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **Elizabeth Betsy Robinson**, daughter of Harvey Robinson and Ellen. She was born in 1813 in North Carolina, USA.

Joseph M: Joseph M Alexander lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division)⁵⁸. He lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880.

Elizabeth Betsy: Elizabeth Betsy Robinson lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850. She lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division). She lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870.

Joseph M Alexander and Elizabeth Betsy Robinson had the following children:

- 58. i. MARTHA ROXANA⁵ ALEXANDER^{104, 105, 106} was born in 1837 in North Carolina, USA^{104, 105, 106}. She married John Oliver King. He was born in 1829 in Virginia, USA¹⁰⁶.
 - ii. MARGARET ALEXANDER was born about 1840 in North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. ROBERT KOSCIUSKO ALEXANDER was born in Jun 1844 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1871 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Kosciusko Alexander lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division).

iv. Webster Alexander was born in May 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Webster Alexander lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division). He lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870.

- v. Marshal E Alexander was born about 1848 in North Carolina, USA.
- vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER was born about 1848 in North Carolina, USA.
- vii. HARRIET ALEXANDER was born on 03 Oct 1850 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1944 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- viii. LENORA ALEXANDER was born on 11 Mar 1859 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1926 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina,

Generation 4 (con't)

USA.

40. **Milton**⁴ **Alexander** (Mary³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{14, 59} was born on 29 Dec 1801 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁹. He died in Mar 1873 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA (Stony Point)⁵⁹. He married **Jemima Narcissus Henderson** on 04 Dec 1838⁵⁹. She was born on 05 Apr 1812 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵⁹. She died on 05 Apr 1879 in Loray, Iredell Co., North Carolina⁵⁹.

Milton: Milton Alexander was buried in 1873 in North Carolina, USA (Loray).

Milton Alexander and Jemima Narcissus Henderson had the following children:

- i. Mary Ann⁵ Alexander⁵⁹ was born on 09 Nov 1839 in Hayesville, North Carolina⁵⁹. She died on 12 Apr 1923 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA⁵⁹.
- ii. MARGARET A. ALEXANDER⁵⁹ was born on 05 Oct 1840 in North Carolina, USA⁵⁹. She died on 05 Jan 1929 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA⁵⁹.
- iii. Nelson Pharr Alexander⁵⁹ was born on 02 Sep 1842 in North Carolina, USA⁵⁹. He died on 16 Feb 1929⁵⁹.
- iv. LEROY P. ALEXANDER⁵⁹ was born in 1844 in North Carolina, USA⁵⁹.
- V. CYRUS OFONZO ALEXANDER^{14, 59, 107} was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1929 in Stony Point, Alexander, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷. He married Frances Louise Tays on 15 Jan 1868¹⁰⁷. She was born on 02 Jul 1845 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷. She died on 12 Apr 1914 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷.
 - vi. LORETTA A. ALEXANDER⁵⁹ was born on 20 Jul 1847 in North Carolina, USA⁵⁹. She died on 28 Apr 1927⁵⁹.
 - vii. MILTON AZMON ALEXANDER 59 was born on 05 May 1849 in North Carolina, USA 59 . He died on 29 Apr 1929 59 .
 - viii. SARAH E. ALEXANDER⁵⁹ was born in 1851 in North Carolina, USA⁵⁹.
 - ix. JAMES ELAM ALEXANDER⁵⁹ was born in 1853 in North Carolina, USA⁵⁹.
- 41. **WILLIAM AZMON⁴ SAMPLE** (James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{35, 60} was born on 15 Apr 1803 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA^{15, 35, 60}. He died on 29 Jun 1877 in North Carolina, USA^{15, 35}. He married **Jane Louisa Barry** on 24 Dec 1829³⁵. She was born on 29 Mar 1811 in North Carolina, USA^{15, 61}. She died on 11 May 1876 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵.

William Azmon: William Azmon Sample lived in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850⁶⁰. He was buried in 1877 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

Jane Louisa: Jane Louisa Barry lived in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850⁶¹. She was buried in 1876 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

William Azmon Sample and Jane Louisa Barry had the following children:

- i. RICHARD SIDNEY⁵ SAMPLE³⁵ was born on 03 Dec 1830 in North Carolina, USA³⁵. He died on 20 Nov 1831 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵. He married Never Married.
 - Richard Sidney Sample was buried in 1831 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.
- ii. Martha Elizabeth Sample was born on 08 Sep 1832 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1857.
- iii. JAMES MCCAMEY SAMPLE¹⁰⁸ was born on 19 Jan 1835 in North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁸. He

Generation 4 (con't)

died on 16 Apr 1927 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁸. He married Eugenia Harris in 1867.

James McCamey: James McCamey Sample was buried in 1927 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

- 60. iv. DAVID IRWIN SAMPLE was born on 06 Aug 1837 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1918 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵. He married REBECCA ELOISE MCCOY on 11 Mar 1867. She was born on 22 Mar 1842 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵. She died on 17 Feb 1903 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵.
- 61. v. John Williamson Sample³⁵ was born on 28 Feb 1840 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1916 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret IDA Williams. She was born on 05 Jul 1851. She died on 11 Aug 1889 in North Carolina, USA.
- 62. vi. Hugh Barry Sample^{35, 109} was born on 29 Sep 1843 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁹. He died on 22 Feb 1923 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Harriet McCoy in 1878. She was born on 24 Feb 1852 in North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁹. She died on 13 Mar 1939.
- 63. vii. MARGARET JANET SAMPLE^{35, 110, 111} was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Pennsylvania, USA^{35, 110}. She died on 28 Dec 1928 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA^{35, 110}. She married SAMUEL JEFFERSON MCELROY. He was born on 30 Oct 1840¹¹². He died on 05 Nov 1927¹¹².
- 42. **Mary Therisa**⁴ **Sample** (James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)⁶² was born on 01 Sep 1805 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰. She died on 07 Jul 1884 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰. She married **Robert Franklin Barnett** on 09 Dec 1828 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 62}, son of Robert Milton Barnett and Jennett "Jinny" Todd. He was born on 14 Jun 1803 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{10, 62}. He died on 30 May 1860 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{10, 62}.

Mary Therisa: Mary Therisa Sample lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division). She was buried in 1884 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church)^{10, 62}.

Robert Franklin: Robert Franklin Barnett lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He was buried in 1860 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church)^{10, 62}.

Robert Franklin Barnett and Mary Therisa Sample had the following children:

- JANE CAROLINE⁵ BARNETT⁶² was born on 19 Nov 1829 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{10, 62}. She died on 16 Aug 1864 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{10, 62}. She married Never Married.
 - Jane Caroline Barnett was buried in 1864 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church)^{10, 62}.
- ii. SAMUEL BARNETT⁶² was born in 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶².
- iii. JAMES MILTON BARNETT⁶² was born on 18 Feb 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶². He died on 31 Mar 1902⁶².
- 64. iv. ROBERT SIDNEY BARNETT^{62, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117} was born on 06 May 1832 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{62, 113, 114, 115, 116}. He died on 01 Aug 1906 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{62, 113}. He married Martha Eleanor Harry between 1854-1882¹¹³. She was born on 07 Jul 1842 in North Carolina, USA^{113, 115, 118}. She died on 22 May 1897¹¹³.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. John Lafayette Barnett was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA¹¹⁹.
- vi. WILLIAM A BARNETT was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA¹¹⁹.
- 65. vii. Martha Ann Sussan Barnett^{120, 121} was born on 11 Mar 1836 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{120, 121}. She died on 10 Aug 1883. She married David Parks Hunter, son of Henry Hunter and Rebecca Hill. He was born in 1844 in North Carolina, USA¹²⁰. He died on 14 Apr 1897.
 - viii. ELAM LEROY SAMPLE BARNETT^{122, 123, 124} was born on 18 Jan 1838 in North Carolina, USA^{10, 122, 123, 124}. He died on 13 Oct 1916 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰.

Elam Leroy Sample Barnett lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880 (Living with sister Martha and brother in law)¹²². He lived in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA in 1900 (Ward 5)¹²³. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1910¹²⁴. He was buried in 1916 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church)¹⁰.

- ix. ABIGAIL MINERVA BARNETT was born on 01 Nov 1839 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1901 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) MATTHEW ADOLPHUS ALEXANDER. He was born on 05 Oct 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹²⁵. He died in 1863 in Point Lookout, Maryland, United States¹²⁵. She married (2) WILLIAM HARVEY ROBINSON between 1863-1874, son of John Montgomery Robison and Margaret Barnett Wallace. He was born on 19 Jul 1815 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1890.
- 67. X. FLORA ANNABELLA BARNETT was born on 28 Aug 1841 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1896 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married Benjamin Franklin Brown. He was born on 31 Jan 1843 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1889 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - xi. MARCUS ADOLPHUS BARNETT¹²⁶ was born on 09 Nov 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹²⁶. He died between 1880-1936. He married IDA BARRINGER.
 - Marcus Adolphus: Marcus Adolphus Barnett lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹²⁶.
 - xii. BENJAMIN WILSON BARNETT^{127, 128} was born on 30 Jan 1852 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{127, 128}. He died on 09 Mar 1923 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{127, 128}. He married MATTIE STERNE.
- 43. **ROBERT MILES**⁴ **SAMPLE** (James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{35, 63, 64} was born on 09 May 1807 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶³. He died in 1855 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **ADALINE HENDERSON** on 25 Mar 1834 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA⁶⁴. She was born on 04 Dec 1808 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1896 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Miles: Robert Miles Sample lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (Ramah)⁶³.

Robert Miles Sample and Adaline Henderson had the following child:

- 68. i. Martha Caroline⁵ Sample³⁵ was born in 1836 in North Carolina, USA³⁵. She died in 1915 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³⁵. She married Columbus Washington McCoy on 25 Feb 1855. He was born on 04 Mar 1834 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1912 in North Carolina, USA.
- 44. Melissa Moore (Jane Bain "Jensie" Sample, William Azmon Sample Jr, William Azmon

Generation 4 (con't)

Sample Sr)^{12, 67, 68} was born on 08 Oct 1804 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁶⁷. She died in 1884 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, USA. She married **James Clark** on 24 Nov 1829 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 68}. He was born in 1806 in North Carolina, USA⁶⁷.

Melissa: Melissa Moore lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850.

James: James Clark lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁷. He was employed as a Steam Doctor¹².

James Clark and Melissa Moore had the following children:

- i. JAMES A⁵ CLARK¹²⁹ was born in 1832 in North Carolina, USA¹³⁰.
 - James A Clark lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850.
- ii. PARALLER J CLARK¹³¹ was born in 1838 in North Carolina, USA¹³².
 - Paraller J Clark lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850.
- iii. SARAH A CLARK¹³³ was born in 1842 in North Carolina, USA¹³⁴.
 - Sarah A Clark lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850.
- iv. DORCAS E CLARK¹³⁵ was born in 1844 in North Carolina, USA¹³⁶.
 - Dorcas E Clark lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850.
- v. MILESA J CLARK¹³⁷ was born in 1848 in North Carolina, USA¹³⁸.
 - Milesa J Clark lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850.
- 45. HANNAH EVELYN EMELYN⁴ MOORE (Jane Bain "Jensie"³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{5, 12, 69, 70, 71} was born on 14 Nov 1807 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 71}. She died on 27 Oct 1893 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. She married **JOHN** HARVEY MONTGOMERY on 27 Dec 1831 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 39}, son of John Montgomery and Mary Clark. He was born in 1811 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 72, 73}. He died on 03 Aug 1863 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹.

Hannah Evelyn Emelyn: Relocated: 1845 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA; From North Carolina. She lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁹. She lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860⁷¹. She was buried in 1893 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA (Childers Chapel).

John Harvey: John Harvey Montgomery lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1845 (Relocated due to Religious differences with lifestyle in NC)³⁹. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁹. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860⁷³. He was buried in 1863 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA (Childers Chapel)⁷⁰. He was employed as a Methodist Minister^{12, 39, 70}.

Notes for John Harvey Montgomery: Methodist Minister

John Harvey Montgomery and Hannah Evelyn Emelyn Moore had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ADDISON⁵ MONTGOMERY<sup>39, 69, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146 was born on 26 Dec 1832 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145}. He died on 11 Jan 1907 in Mobile, Alabama, USA³⁹. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH ROPER on 12 Feb 1857 in Autauga, Alabama, USA^{39, 143, 144, 145, 146}. She was born on 10 Feb 1838 in Alabama, USA^{142, 143, 145}. She died on 20 Apr 1897 in Mobile, Alabama, USA.
 </sup>
 - ii. MARY JANE MONTGOMERY^{39, 69, 147} was born on 11 Oct 1834 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 148}. She died in 1926 in Marion, Alabama, USA³⁹. She married

Generation 4 (con't)

Never Married³⁹.

Mary Jane Montgomery lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁹. She lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860.

Notes for Mary Jane Montgomery: Same death date and place as sister Martha?

- 70. iii. MARGARET MALISSA MONTGOMERY^{39, 69, 149} was born on 04 Nov 1836 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 149}. She died on 15 Jun 1857 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. She married THOMAS HOLMES on 09 Jul 1856 in Alabama, USA³⁹. He was born in Alabama, USA.
 - iv. MARTHA ANN ELIZA MONTGOMERY^{39, 69, 150} was born on 13 Oct 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 151}. She died in 1926 in Marion, Alabama, USA³⁹. She married WILLIAM ISOM on 13 Dec 1882 in Alabama, USA³⁹.

Martha Ann Eliza: Martha Ann Eliza Montgomery lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁹. She lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860. Fact 1: No Children³⁹.

Notes for Martha Ann Eliza Montgomery: Same death date and place as sister Mary? There is also a Martha Isom listed married to William Isom as of 1880 in North Carolina. I wonder if this is the same, and that Pickens book has an error.

- V. JOHN ANDREW MONTGOMERY<sup>39, 69, 70, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163 was born on 14 Sep 1840 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{69, 70, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162}. He died on 27 May 1932 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{152, 156, 164, 165}. He married CECILIA M COCK on 19 Apr 1870 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (Joint wedding with Cecilia's twin sister)^{158, 166}, daughter of Charles Stephen Cock and Susana Boydston Walker. She was born on 27 Sep 1850 in Water Valley, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA^{153, 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172}. She died on 09 May 1922 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA¹⁶⁶.
 </sup>
- 72. vi. Julia Emelyn Montgomery^{39, 69, 173, 174} was born on 25 Aug 1842 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 173, 175}. She died on 12 Sep 1930. She married William Moor Craig on 21 Dec 1865 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. He was born on 04 Oct 1831 in Dallas, Alabama, USA¹⁷⁶. He died on 10 Apr 1908 in Perry, Alabama, USA¹⁷⁶.
- 73. vii. Charles Gamewell Montgomery Sr. 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186 was born on 21 Dec 1844 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA 69, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188. He died on 21 Nov 1919 in Grit, Mason, Texas, USA 181, 183, 187. He married Georgia Levenia 'sweet' Woods on 04 Nov 1873 in Hays, Texas, USA 183, 185, 187, daughter of Peter Cavanaugh Woods and Georgia Virginia Lawshe. She was born on 15 Oct 1855 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA 180, 182, 183, 187, 189, 190, 191. She died on 11 Oct 1946 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas, USA 183, 187.
- 74. viii. LAWRENCE HARVEY MONTGOMERY SR.^{39, 69, 192, 193} was born on 26 May 1849 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{39, 69, 192, 193}. He died on 30 Dec 1906 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA³⁹. He married Annie Gordon John on 22 Oct 1872 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹, daughter of Joseph Reid John and Roxana Jane Smith. She was born in 1852 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{192, 194}. She died in 1926 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA.
- 46. **MARGARET REBECCA⁴ MOORE** (Jane Bain "Jensie"³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{12, 74} was born on 05 Sep 1819 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1908 in Perry, Alabama, USA (Morgan Spring). She married **Daniel Asbury**

Generation 4 (con't)

CHRISTENBERRY on 02 Apr 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, son of William P Christenberry and Fanny Holton. He was born on 01 Mar 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1876 in Perry, Alabama, USA.

Margaret Rebecca: Margaret Rebecca Moore was born on 05 Sep 1819 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷⁴. She lived in Dublin, Perry, Alabama in 1850⁷⁴. She lived in Morgan Springs, Alabama, United States in 1860⁷⁴. She lived in Oldtown, Perry, Alabama in 1900⁷⁴. She died on 22 Sep 1908 in Morgan Spring, Perry, Alabama, United States⁷⁴.

Daniel Asbury: Daniel Asbury Christenberry lived in Dublin, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850. He lived in Perry, Alabama, USA in 1860. He lived in Perry, Alabama, USA in 1870 (Township 19 Range 7).

Daniel Asbury Christenberry and Margaret Rebecca Moore had the following children:

- i. Frances Jane⁵ Christenberry⁷⁴ was born on 04 Jan 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁷⁴. She died on 07 Nov 1919 in Harmon, Oklahoma, United States⁷⁴.
 - Frances Jane Christenberry lived in Dublin, Perry, Alabama in 185074.
- ii. WILLIAM ANDREW CHRISTENBERRY⁷⁴ was born on 01 Oct 1847 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1914 in Morgan Springs, Perry, Alabama, United States⁷⁴.
 - William Andrew Christenberry lived in Dublin, Perry, Alabama in 1850⁷⁴. He lived in Pole Cat, Perry, Alabama in 1860⁷⁴. He lived in Brush Creek, Perry, Alabama in 1910⁷⁴.
- iii. Josephine Melissa Christenberry⁷⁴ was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, United States⁷⁴. She died on 16 Sep 1923 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, United States⁷⁴.

Josephine Melissa Christenberry lived in Pole Cat, Perry, Alabama in 1860⁷⁴. She lived in Township 19 Range 7, Perry, Alabama, United States in 1870⁷⁴. She lived in Beat 4, Johnson, Texas in 1870⁷⁴. She lived in Old Town, Perry, Alabama, United States in 1880⁷⁴. She lived in Precinct 7 Old Town, Perry, Alabama in 1900⁷⁴. She lived in Oldtown, Perry, Alabama in 1900⁷⁴. She lived in Court House, Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1910⁷⁴. She lived in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi in 1930⁷⁴. She was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Perry, Alabama, United States⁷⁴.

Generation 5

47. **Nathan Franklin**⁵ **Orr** (Nathaniel Franklin⁴, Hannah³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{18, 78} was born in 1825 in North Carolina, USA⁷⁸. He died on 06 Jul 1864 in Virginia, USA (died in the service of his country Chaffins hospital)^{18, 79}. He married **Martha Abigail Montgomery** on 18 Sep 1851 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Performed by R H Lafferty)^{21, 31, 80, 81, 82}, daughter of Josiah Montgomery and Mary Polly Barnett. She was born on 26 Jul 1828 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{78, 83}. She died on 18 Nov 1914 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA⁸⁰.

Nathan Franklin: Nathan Franklin Orr lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (Back Creek). He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division)⁷⁸. Military: Mar 1863; Confederate Army in Company H, 35th infantry⁷⁹. He was buried in 1864 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Sugaw Creek Presby Church)^{10, 18, 79}.

Martha Abigail: Martha Abigail Montgomery lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (Sugar Creek)⁸³. She lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division)⁷⁸. She lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (Mallard Creek). Relocated: Aft. 1870 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA; relocated when she married Nathaniel Montieth⁸⁰. She

Generation 5 (con't)

lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1880.

Nathan Franklin Orr and Martha Abigail Montgomery had the following child:

i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁶ ORR^{78, 80, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201} was born on 16 Aug 1859 in North Carolina, USA^{78, 79, 195, 196, 197, 200}. He died on 17 Oct 1929 in Cameron, Texas, USA (discrep 1929 death)¹⁹⁹. He married CATHERINE EMELIE MCGILVARY on 06 Jun 1887. She was born on 16 Nov 1861 in Thailand (Daughter of Missionaries)^{79, 195, 197, 200}

Robert William: Robert William Orr lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division)⁷⁸. He lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹⁹⁶. He lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁹⁵. He lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1910¹⁹⁷. He lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1920²⁰⁰. Relocated: 1928 in Texas, USA⁷⁹.

48. **SARAH R**⁵ **WALLACE** (Ezekiel⁴, Mildridge³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 19 Aug 1812 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1860 in Mississippi, USA. She married **JOHN C REED** on 28 Nov 1833 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1809 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 May 1855 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA.

John C Reed and Sarah R Wallace had the following children:

- i. MARTHA EMMELINE⁶ REED was born on 21 Feb 1838 in Jackson, Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1930 in Robertson, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. MARY JANE REED was born on 10 Jun 1836 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1858 in Tennessee, USA.
- SUSAN A REED was born on 01 Nov 1834 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1856 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA.

Susan A Reed lived in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (Gambill). She lived in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (District 3). She lived in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (District 3). She lived in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 3).

Notes for Susan A Reed: Death date and census dates after death don't jive

49. **JOHN BARNET**⁵ **CATHEY** (John⁴, Margaret³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 04 Dec 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1856 in Stewart, Georgia, USA. He married **KATHERINE MITCHELL** in 1846 in Stewart, Georgia, USA. She was born in 1807. She died in 1851.

John Barnet Cathey and Katherine Mitchell had the following children:

- i. ANN ELIZA⁶ CATHEY was born after 1846. She died.
- ii. VALERIA CATHEY was born after 1846. She died.
- 50. WILLIAM ALBURY⁵ CATHEY (Josiah Alexander⁴, Margaret³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 03 Sep 1825 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1873 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He married SARAH ADELINE CLARK on 15 Jan 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Peter Fite bondsman)^{21, 31}, daughter of William Henry Clark and Frances Henry Cathey. She was born on 25 Feb 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 01 Nov 1886 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹.

William Albury: William Albury Cathey was buried in 1873 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sarah Adeline: Sarah Adeline Clark was buried in 1886 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.

William Albury Cathey and Sarah Adeline Clark had the following children:

- i. THOMAS ALEXANDER⁶ CATHEY was born on 24 Nov 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1902 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married ELIZA FRANCES ALEXANDER on 28 Jan 1869. She was born on 29 Sep 1845 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1932 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARGARET ALLEN CATHEY was born on 05 Sep 1848 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 05 Feb 1917 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She married William Franklin Cathey, son of William Sample Cathey and Nancy H Beaty. He was born on 06 Nov 1846 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. He died on 27 Oct 1895 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹.
 - Margaret Allen: Margaret Allen Cathey was buried in 1917 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.
- 51. **ELIZA JANE**⁵ **CATHEY** (William Sample⁴, Margaret³ Allen, Agnes² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{84, 85} was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She died on 28 Apr 1917 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA⁵¹. She married **Robert Franklin Montgomery** on 17 Jan 1849 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{21, 84}, son of Samuel Montgomery and Rachel Clark. He was born on 20 Jan 1821 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{51, 86}. He died on 06 Aug 1865 in North Carolina, USA⁵¹.

Eliza Jane: Eliza Jane Cathey lived in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850. She lived in Pigeon, Haywood, North Carolina, USA in 1880. She lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (Township 1). She was buried in 1917 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemerery)⁵¹.

Robert Franklin: Robert Franklin Montgomery was buried in 1865 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery)⁵¹.

Robert Franklin Montgomery and Eliza Jane Cathey had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁶ MONTGOMERY²⁰² was born on 08 Oct 1851 in North Carolina, USA²⁰². He married HARRIET JAMISON on 25 Feb 1875. She was born in 1850 in North Carolina, USA²⁰².
 - Robert William: Robert William Montgomery lived in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880²⁰².
- ii. JOHN WILSON MONTGOMERY was born on 04 Nov 1855 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1936 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Annis Clorinda Reid on 15 Dec 1881. She was born on 04 Nov 1859 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 May 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - John Wilson: John Wilson Montgomery lived in Berryhill, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Berryhill, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1930.
- iii. MARY JANE MONTGOMERY^{85, 203, 204, 205} was born on 12 Apr 1862 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{85, 206, 207}. She died on 13 Aug 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{85, 208}. She married JAMES WALLACE AUTEN about 1882 in North Carolina, USA. He was born on 14 May 1860 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁰⁹. He died on 21 Mar 1939 in Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

Mary Jane: Mary Jane Montgomery lived in Coddle Creek, Iredell, North Carolina,

Generation 5 (con't)

USA in 1920. She was buried in 1946 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA (Willow Valley Cemetery). She lived in Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1946⁸⁵.

52. **Zeno**⁵ **ALEXANDER** (Alphonso⁴, William Sample³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{9, 53, 54, 87} was born in 1825 in Rocky Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{53, 54}. He died on 16 Jul 1876 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA^{53, 54, 87}. He married **Lucy Ann Nixon** on 03 Feb 1863 in Lowndes, Alabama, USA⁵⁴. She was born in 1825 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA⁵⁴. She died in 94 AD in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁵⁴.

Zeno: Zeno Alexander lived in Calhoun, Lowndes, Alabama, USA in 1870.

Lucy Ann: Lucy Ann Nixon was born about 1825 in Memphis, Lucy Ann Nixonlby, Tennessee, USA⁸⁷. She died about Dec 1894 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama⁸⁷. She was buried on 20 Dec 1894 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama⁸⁷.

Zeno Alexander and Lucy Ann Nixon had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE⁶ ALEXANDER⁵⁴ was born in 1845⁵⁴.
- ii. GEORGE ALPHONSE ALEXANDER^{9, 54, 87} was born on 10 Feb 1864 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA^{54, 87}. He died in 40 AD in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁵⁴. He married (1) ANNIE LEE SILK on 07 Oct 1891 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama⁸⁷. She was born about Jan 1869 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁸⁷. She died about Aug 1925 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama⁸⁷. He married (2) MATTIE ALEXANDER about 1886 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama⁸⁷. She was born about 1864 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama⁸⁷. She died about Jul 1888 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama⁸⁷.

George Alphonse: George Alphonse Alexander died about Apr 1940 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama⁸⁷. He was buried on 03 Apr 1940 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama⁸⁷.

- iii. PHILANDER ZENO ALEXANDER⁵⁴ was born on 04 May 1866 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁵⁴.
- iv. WILLIAM MCKINLEY ALEXANDER⁵⁴ was born on 10 Sep 1868 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁵⁴.
- v. ELUM CYRUS ALEXANDER⁵⁴ was born on 10 Sep 1868 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁵⁴. He died on 09 May 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA⁵⁴.
- vi. Thelma Alexander⁵⁴.
- vii. Anne Lee Alexander⁵⁴.
- 53. **SARAH SALLIE**⁵ **WORSHAM** (Mary Sample 'Polly' Alexander, James Rankin³ Alexander, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{90, 91} was born on 13 Aug 1813 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA⁹¹. She died on 17 Jan 1897 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA. She married **JOHN POWELL SIMPSON** on 08 Jul 1832 in Washington, Alabama, USA (No supporting evidence.)⁹¹. He was born on 25 Feb 1800 in Bladen, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1880 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹¹.

Sarah Sallie: Sarah Sallie Worsham lived in Washington, Alabama, USA on 01 Jun 1840⁹¹. She lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1850⁹¹. She lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1860⁹¹. She lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Beat 3; Widowed and living with her son Simeon, his wife Malinda and their two children John and Sarah.).

John Powell: John Powell Simpson lived in Washington, Alabama, USA on 01 Jun 1840⁹¹. He lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1850⁹¹. He lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1870 (Beat 3).

Generation 5 (con't)

John Powell Simpson and Sarah Sallie Worsham had the following children:

- ELIZA J⁶ SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1833⁹¹.
- ii. AMANDA ALEXANDER SIMPSON⁹¹ was born on 20 Jun 1837 in Alabama, USA⁹¹. She died in 1929 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹¹.
 - Amanda Alexander Simpson lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 185091.
- iii. ELIZABETH P SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1838⁹¹.
- iv. MILDRED L SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1839⁹¹.
- v. Darcus V Simpson⁹¹ was born in 1840⁹¹.
- vi. PHILLIP J SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1842 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹¹. He died in Feb 1869 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹¹.
 - Phillip J Simpson lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1860⁹¹.
- vii. REUBEN A SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1844⁹¹.
- viii. JOHN P SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1847⁹¹.
- ix. MARY E SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1850⁹¹.
 - Mary E Simpson was born in 184891.
- x. SARAH M SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1851⁹¹.
- xi. HIRAM L SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1855⁹¹.
- xii. SIMEON BUFORD SIMPSON⁹¹ was born on 05 Dec 1856 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹¹. He died on 25 Apr 1947 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹¹.
 - Simeon Buford Simpson lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1860⁹¹. He lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1870 (Beat 3). He lived in Washington, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Beat 3). He lived in Healing Springs, Washington, Alabama, USA in 1900 (Precincts 5-6). He lived in Healing Springs, Washington, Alabama, USA in 1910. He lived in Healing Springs, Washington, Alabama, USA in 1920⁹¹.
- xiii. V A SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1861⁹¹.
- xiv. JOHN B SIMPSON⁹¹ was born in 1866⁹¹.
- 54. **James A**⁵ **Worsham** (Mary Sample 'Polly'⁴ Alexander, James Rankin³ Alexander, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)⁹⁰ was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA⁹⁰. He died on 06 Mar 1890 in Hopkins, Texas, USA⁹⁰. He married **Mariah Grimes** on 03 Jul 1844 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹². She was born on 11 Jun 1823 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹².

James A: James A Worsham was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Washington, Alabama, USA92.

James A Worsham and Mariah Grimes had the following children:

- i. ASHA ELLEN⁶ WORSHAM⁹² was born on 18 May 1845⁹².
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH WORSHAM⁹² was born on 16 Nov 1846 in Alabama, USA⁹².
- iii. ALBERT ABNER WORSHAM⁹² was born on 13 Apr 1848⁹².
- iv. JEREMIAH WORSHAM⁹² was born on 06 Mar 1853⁹².
- v. ANN EUNICE WORSHAM⁹² was born on 22 Sep 1856⁹².
- vi. WILLIAM A. WORSHAM⁹² was born on 22 Sep 1860⁹².
- vii. Ben M. Worsham⁹² was born on 24 Jul 1862⁹².

Generation 5 (con't)

55. **Tabitha**⁵ **Worsham** (Mary Sample 'Polly' Alexander, James Rankin³ Alexander, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{90, 93, 94} was born on 11 Sep 1822 in Washington, Alabama, USA^{90, 93}. She died in 1860 in Bladen Springs, Choctaw, Alabama, United States⁹⁰. She married **Daniel Mobley Williamson** on 03 Dec 1840 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹³. He was born on 10 Apr 1816 in Alabama, USA⁹³. He died on 30 Apr 1899 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA⁹³.

Tabitha: Tabitha Worsham was born in 11 1822 in St Stephens,AL⁹⁴. She lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1850⁹⁴. She died on 23 Jul 1860 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹⁴.

Daniel Mobley: Daniel Mobley Williamson was born about 10 Apr 1816 in St Stephens,AL⁹⁴. He lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1850⁹⁴. He lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1870⁹⁴. He lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1880⁹⁴. He died on 30 Apr 1899 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹⁴.

Daniel Mobley Williamson and Tabitha Worsham had the following children:

- i. James S.⁶ Williamson^{93, 210} was born on 13 Sep 1841 in Washington, Alabama, USA^{93, 210}. He died in 1864 in Mobile, Alabama, USA^{93, 210}.
- ii. MARY WILLIAMSON^{93, 211, 212} was born in 1843 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA⁹³. She died on 08 Nov 1909 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA^{93, 211, 212}. She married JOHN WESLEY WOOD on 15 Jan 1861 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA²¹². He was born on 06 Jan 1836 in Boydton, Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1922²¹².
 - Mary: Mary Williamson was born on 16 Feb 1843 in Washington, Alabama, USA²¹². She was born on 16 Feb 1846 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA²¹¹. She was buried in 1909 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA (Providence Cemetery).
- iii. Frances Mobley Williamson⁹³ was born on 04 Mar 1845 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA⁹³. She died on Unknown date⁹³.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAMSON⁹³ was born on 04 Nov 1846 in Washington, Alabama, USA⁹³. He died on Unknown date⁹³.
- v. VIRGINIA DORMAN WILLIAMSON was born on 03 Jun 1849 in Washington, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1924 in Waynesboro, Wayne, Mississippi, USA. She married HENRY ALEXANDER HENDRIX on 20 Jan 1870 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA²¹³. He was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Marengo, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1907 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA²¹³. ²¹⁴.
 - Virginia Dorman: Virginia Dorman Williamson lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1850. She lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1860 (Townships 9, 10, 11, and 12). She lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1870 (Township 9). She lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Beat 10). She lived in Choctaw, Alabama, USA in 1900 (Precinct 10). She was buried in Choctaw, Alabama, USA.
- vi. DANIEL COLEMAN WILLIAMSON⁹³ was born on 13 Mar 1851 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA⁹³. He died on Unknown date⁹³.
- vii. OCTAVIA CHANEY WILLIAMSON^{93, 215} was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA²¹⁵. She died on 21 May 1926 in Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, USA²¹⁵.
 - Octavia Chaney Williamson died on Unknown date⁹³.
- viii. OLIVIA O WILLIAMSON was born on 07 Nov 1854 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA (Fail). She died on 29 Oct 1932 in Millry, Washington, Alabama, USA²¹⁶. She married JOSEPH WHIGHAM BROWN on 18 Dec 1878 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA (Fail). He was born on 03 Oct 1851 in Blue Springs,,Alabama,USA²¹⁶. He died in 1912 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA (Fail).
- ix. Francis Baker 'Frank' Williamson⁹³ was born on 27 Apr 1856 in Choctaw,

Generation 5 (con't)

- Alabama, USA⁹³. He died on Unknown date⁹³.
- x. WILLIAM A. WILLIAMSON⁹³ was born in 1858 in Choctaw, Alabama, USA⁹³. He died on Unknown date⁹³.
- 56. **PINCKNEY C⁵ ALEXANDER** (Jonathan⁴, Amos³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{99, 100, 101} was born in 1826 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{99, 100, 101}. He married **LAVINA ALEXANDER**. She was born in Apr 1834 in Tennessee, USA^{99, 100, 102}.

Pinckney C: Pinckney C Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (District 6)¹⁰¹. He lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)⁹⁹. He lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Civil District 6)¹⁰⁰.

Lavina: Lavina Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (District 6)¹⁰². She lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)⁹⁹. She lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Civil District 6)¹⁰⁰.

Pinckney C Alexander and Lavina Alexander had the following children:

- i. ALICE R⁶ ALEXANDER^{99, 217} was born in 1864 in Tennessee, USA^{99, 217}.
 - Alice R Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (District 6)²¹⁷. She lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)⁹⁹.
- ii. ELLA MAY ALEXANDER^{99, 218} was born in 1865 in Tennessee, USA^{99, 218}.
 - Ella May Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (District 6)²¹⁸. She lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)⁹⁹.
- iii. AMOS G ALEXANDER^{99, 219, 220, 221} was born in 1867 in Tennessee, USA^{99, 219, 220, 221}. He married MARGE R ALEXANDER. She was born in 1877 in Tennessee, USA^{220, 221}.
 - Amos G: Amos G Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (District 6)²¹⁹. He lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)⁹⁹. He lived in Hardeman, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 1)²²⁰. He lived in Quanah, Hardeman, Texas, USA in 1920²²¹.
- iv. ALPHONSE ALEXANDER^{99, 222} was born in 1869 in Tennessee. USA^{99, 222}.
 - Alphonse Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (District 6)²²². He lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)⁹⁹.
- v. James B Alexander^{99, 100, 223} was born in Mar 1875 in Tennessee, USA^{99, 100, 223}. He married Julia L Alexander. She was born in 1876 in Tennessee, USA²²³.
 - James B: James B Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)⁹⁹. He lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Civil District 6)¹⁰⁰. He lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Civil District 6)²²³.
- vi. George Alexander⁹⁹ was born in 1876 in Tennessee, USA⁹⁹.
 - George Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)99.
- vii. Frontis Alexander⁹⁹ was born in 1879 in Tennessee, USA⁹⁹.
 - Frontis Alexander lived in Tipton, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (District 6)99.
- 57. **James Needham**⁵ **Alexander** (Ulysses⁴, Amos³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born in 1832 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1895 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary M Calwell** on 04 Mar 1858 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²¹. She was born in Mar 1830 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰³. She died in Mar 1860 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰³.

Generation 5 (con't)

James Needham Alexander and Mary M Calwell had the following child:

i. JEFFERSON DAVIS⁶ ALEXANDER²²⁴ was born on 30 Oct 1861 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1929 in Wayne, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) MARTHA WINTERS in 1881 in Burke, North Carolina, USA²²⁴. She was born on 13 May 1861 in Burke, North Carolina, USA²²⁴. She died on 21 Nov 1940 in Burke, North Carolina, USA²²⁴. He married (2) LYDIA ANN SUTTON on 03 May 1896 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA²²⁴. She was born on 20 Jul 1869 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA²²⁴. She died on 21 Aug 1913 in Craven, North Carolina, USA²²⁴.

Jefferson Davis: Jefferson Davis Alexander lived in Linville, Burke, North Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Grantham, Wayne, North Carolina, USA in 1920.

58. MARTHA ROXANA⁵ ALEXANDER (Joseph M⁴, Amos³, Mary² Sample, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{104, 105, 106} was born in 1837 in North Carolina, USA^{104, 105, 106}. She married **John Oliver King**. He was born in 1829 in Virginia, USA¹⁰⁶.

Martha Roxana: Martha Roxana Alexander lived in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850^{104, 106}. She lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division)¹⁰⁶. She lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870¹⁰⁶. She lived in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870¹⁰⁵.

John Oliver: John Oliver King lived in John Oliver Kingnry, Virginia, USA in 1850¹⁰⁶. He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Dlvision)¹⁰⁶. He lived in Atwell, Rowan, North Carolina, United States in 1870¹⁰⁶. He lived in Mayo River, Patrick, Virginia, USA in 1880¹⁰⁶. He lived in Mayo River, Patrick, Virginia, USA in 1880¹⁰⁶.

John Oliver King and Martha Roxana Alexander had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH WALLACE⁶ KING^{225, 226} was born in Feb 1857 in Henry, Virginia, USA^{225, 226}. He died in 1942 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Annie Gordon Staples in 1886. She was born in Jan 1873 in Virginia, USA^{225, 226}. She died in 1943 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
 - Joseph Wallace: Joseph Wallace King lived in Mayo River, Patrick, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Horsepasture, Henry, Virginia, USA in 1900²²⁵. He lived in Horsepasture, Henry, Virginia, USA in 1910²²⁶. He lived in Center, Chatham, North Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Gilmer, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1930.
- ii. ROXIE E KING^{106, 227} was born on 03 May 1861 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{106, 227}. She died on 18 Jan 1939 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²²⁷. She married Preston Troy Freeland in 1880. He was born on 10 Jun 1860 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{227, 228}. He died on 23 Jan 1922 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²²⁷.
 - Roxie E: Roxie E King lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900²²⁷.
- 59. **CYRUS OFONZO**⁵ **ALEXANDER** (Milton⁴, Mary³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{14, 59, 107} was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1929 in Stony Point, Alexander, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷. He married **FRANCES LOUISE TAYS** on 15 Jan 1868¹⁰⁷. She was born on 02 Jul 1845 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷. She died on 12 Apr 1914 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷.

Cyrus Ofonzo: Cyrus Ofonzo Alexander lived in Alexander, North Carolina, USA in 1850¹⁰⁷. He lived in Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Section). He lived in Millers, Alexander, North Carolina, USA in 1870.

Generation 5 (con't)

Frances Louise: Frances Louise Tays lived in Alexander, North Carolina, USA in 1860¹⁰⁷. She died on 12 Apr 1914¹⁰⁷.

Cyrus Ofonzo Alexander and Frances Louise Tays had the following children:

- i. MARY EMMA⁶ ALEXANDER¹⁰⁷ was born on 06 Nov 1868¹⁰⁷.
- ii. ROBERT WINSLOW ALEXANDER^{14, 107} was born on 24 Jul 1871¹⁰⁷.
- iii. James Hoyle Alexander¹⁰⁷ was born on 29 Sep 1872¹⁰⁷. He died on 23 Sep 1927¹⁰⁷.
- iv. LEONIDAS MILTON ALEXANDER¹⁰⁷ was born on 21 Mar 1874 in North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1967¹⁰⁷.
- v. Samuel Jay Alexander¹⁰⁷ was born on 12 Dec 1876¹⁰⁷.
- vi. Frances Narcissa Alexander¹⁰⁷ was born on 02 Dec 1879¹⁰⁷. She died on 06 Oct 1930¹⁰⁷.
- vii. Martha Loretta Alexander¹⁰⁷ was born on 20 Dec 1881¹⁰⁷. She died on 06 Jan 1958¹⁰⁷
- viii. ERNEST TAYS ALEXANDER¹⁰⁷ was born on 20 Nov 1888 in North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁷. He died on 31 Dec 1953¹⁰⁷.
- 60. **DAVID IRWIN**⁵ **SAMPLE** (William Azmon⁴, James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr) was born on 06 Aug 1837 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1918 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁵. He married **REBECCA ELOISE McCOY** on 11 Mar 1867. She was born on 22 Mar 1842 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵. She died on 17 Feb 1903 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵.

David Irwin: David Irwin Sample was buried in 1918 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

Rebecca Eloise: Rebecca Eloise McCoy was buried in 1903 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

David Irwin Sample and Rebecca Eloise McCoy had the following children:

- i. ALBERT NEAL⁶ SAMPLE SR^{229, 230, 231} was born on 18 Apr 1868 in North Carolina, USA^{230, 232}. He died on 04 Apr 1941 in Broward, Florida, USA²²⁹. He married MARGARET JAMES HENDERSON on 05 Feb 1890. She was born in Jan 1866 in North Carolina, USA^{230, 233}. She died in 1947.
 - Albert Neal: Albert Neal Sample Sr lived in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Deerfield, Broward, Florida, USA in 1930²³⁰.
- ii. ADRIAN MONTROSE SAMPLE²³⁴ was born on 05 Sep 1869 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²³⁴. He died on 31 Dec 1933 in Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida, USA. He married MARGARET ANN MOORE. She was born in 1876 in North Carolina, USA²³⁴. She died in 1921.
 - Adrian Montrose: Adrian Montrose Sample lived in Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida, USA in 1920²³⁴.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SAMPLE SR^{235, 236} was born on 30 Dec 1871 in North Carolina, USA^{235, 236}. He died on 21 Feb 1950^{235, 236}. He married MALISSA JOHNSTON FARROW.
- iv. JOHN MCCOY SAMPLE SR was born on 03 Apr 1876 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1940 in Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida, USA. He married MARY HARRIS on 25 Nov 1908.
- DAVID HARRY SAMPLE²³⁷ was born on 11 Oct 1878 in North Carolina, USA²³⁸. He died on 17 Dec 1942. He married Edna Pearl Snell on 06 Dec 1913. She was

Generation 5 (con't)

born in 1892²³⁹.

David Harry: David Harry Sample lived in Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida, USA in 1930.

- vi. LEE HOUSTON SAMPLE²³⁵ was born on 28 Apr 1883 in North Carolina, USA²³⁵. He died on 03 Jul 1885 in North Carolina, USA²³⁵. He married Never Married.
- 61. **JOHN WILLIAMSON**⁵ **SAMPLE** (William Azmon⁴, James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)³⁵ was born on 28 Feb 1840 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1916 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **Margaret Ida Williams**. She was born on 05 Jul 1851. She died on 11 Aug 1889 in North Carolina, USA.

John Williamson: John Williamson Sample lived in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870. He lived in Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina, USA in 1880. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (Ward 2).

Margaret Ida: Margaret Ida Williams was buried in 1889 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.

John Williamson Sample and Margaret Ida Williams had the following children:

- JOHN CUNNINGHAM⁶ SAMPLE was born on 03 Mar 1875. He died on 18 Jun 1941. He married ETTA MCCARY.
- JAMES DOUGLAS SAMPLE.
- iii. MAC SAMPLE.
- iv. Frank Barry Sample.
- v. ROBERT MIDAS SAMPLE was born on 31 Jul 1889 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵. He died on 21 Aug 1890 in North Carolina, USA¹⁵.
 - Robert Midas Sample was buried in 1890 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Hopewell Presbyterian Church)¹⁵.
- vi. ELIZABETH LOUISE SAMPLE.
- 62. **Hugh Barry**⁵ **Sample** (William Azmon⁴, James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{35, 109} was born on 29 Sep 1843 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁹. He died on 22 Feb 1923 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married **Harriet Mccoy** in 1878. She was born on 24 Feb 1852 in North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁹. She died on 13 Mar 1939.

Hugh Barry: Hugh Barry Sample lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division). He lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹. He lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1920.

Harriet: Harriet McCoy lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹.

Hugh Barry Sample and Harriet McCoy had the following children:

- i. LUCY JANE⁶ SAMPLE^{109, 240, 241} was born on 23 Feb 1881 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{109, 241}. She died on 06 Jun 1952 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁴¹.
 - Lucy Jane Sample lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹.
- ii. WILLIAM AZMON SAMPLE^{109, 242} was born on 24 Oct 1882 in North Carolina, USA^{109, 242}. He died on 31 Oct 1958 in Statesville. Iredell. North Carolina. USA²⁴². He

Generation 5 (con't)

married MARY LOIS MILLER on 31 Dec 1919.

William Azmon: William Azmon Sample lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹.

iii. Marshall McCoy Sample¹⁰⁹ was born on 15 Sep 1884 in North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁹. He died on 03 Dec 1945 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He married Emma Lillian Smith. She was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA (North Carolina, USA). She died in Jun 1966.

Marshall McCoy: Marshall McCoy Sample lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹. He lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1930.

iv. Ella Sample¹⁰⁹ was born on 11 Sep 1886 in North Carolina, USA¹⁰⁹.

Ella Sample lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹.

- v. Rebecca Elouise Sample was born on 11 Sep 1886.
- vi. MINNIE GRACE SAMPLE¹⁰⁹ was born on 23 Dec 1888¹⁰⁹.

Minnie Grace Sample lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹.

vii. Annie Stewart Sample^{109, 243} was born on 06 Oct 1890 in North Carolina, USA^{109, 243}. She died on 25 Sep 1968 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁴³.

Annie Stewart Sample lived in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹⁰⁹.

63. MARGARET JANET⁵ SAMPLE (William Azmon⁴, James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)^{35, 110, 111} was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Pennsylvania, USA^{35, 110}. She died on 28 Dec 1928 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA^{35, 110}. She married SAMUEL JEFFERSON MCELROY. He was born on 30 Oct 1840¹¹². He died on 05 Nov 1927¹¹².

Margaret Janet: Margaret Janet Sample was born in 1848 in Virginia, USA¹¹¹. She lived in Grant, Monongalia, West Virginia, United States in 1880¹¹¹.

Samuel Jefferson: Samuel Jefferson McElroy was born in 1841 in Virginia, USA¹¹¹. He lived in Grant, Monongalia, West Virginia, United States in 1880¹¹¹.

Samuel Jefferson McElroy and Margaret Janet Sample had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ MCELROY³⁵. He died in 1925.
- ii. HENRY LYNN MCELROY^{35, 244} was born on 21 Dec 1868²⁴⁴. He married ADA VANCE on 21 Feb 1900²⁴⁴. She was born on 08 Apr 1873²⁴⁴.
- iii. John Grier Mcelroy^{35, 245} was born in 1873 in North Carolina, USA²⁴⁵. He married Margaret Bennett in 1907³⁵. She was born in 1876²⁴⁵.

John Grier: John Grier McElroy lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1930²⁴⁵.

- iv. Carrie Jane Mcelroy³⁵. She married John Underwood in 1900³⁵.
- v. UNA DUNBAR MCELROY³⁵. She married Frank Patterson in 1916³⁵.
- vi. MARGARET EUGENIA MCELROY35.
- vii. Martha Ellen Mcelroy³⁵.

Generation 5 (con't)

- viii. FLORA MAY MCELROY³⁵ was born in 1879³⁵. She died in 1964³⁵. She married WILLIAM ELMORE LUCKEY in 1900³⁵.
- 64. **ROBERT SIDNEY**⁵ **BARNETT** (Mary Therisa⁴ Sample, James³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{62, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117} was born on 06 May 1832 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{62, 113, 114, 115, 116}. He died on 01 Aug 1906 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{62, 113}. He married **Martha Eleanor Harry** between 1854-1882¹¹³. She was born on 07 Jul 1842 in North Carolina, USA^{113, 115, 118}. She died on 22 May 1897¹¹³.

Robert Sidney: Robert Sidney Barnett lived in Court House, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA in 1870¹¹⁴. He lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹¹⁵. He lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶.

Martha Eleanor: Martha Eleanor Harry lived in Court House, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA in 1870¹¹⁸. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹¹⁵.

Robert Sidney Barnett and Martha Eleanor Harry had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ BARNETT¹¹⁵ was born in 1870 in North Carolina, USA¹¹⁵. He died between 1920-1978.
 - William Edward Barnett lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹¹⁵.
- ii. HARRY FRANKLIN BARNETT SR^{115, 116, 246} was born on 17 Mar 1871 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{115, 116, 246}. He died on 25 Oct 1973. He married BROWNIE ROSA GATHINGS between 1900-1917. She was born on 04 Jul 1881 in Union, North Carolina, USA^{246, 247}. She died on 10 Feb 1931.
 - Harry Franklin: Harry Franklin Barnett Sr lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹¹⁵. He lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1920 (Ward 6)²⁴⁶.
- iii. Lula Ann Barnett^{113, 115, 116, 248, 249} was born on 03 Jun 1872 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{113, 115, 116, 248, 249}. She died on 28 Dec 1943 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{113, 248, 249}.
 - Lula Ann Barnett lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880^{115, 248}. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶.
- iv. Margaret Amanda Barnett^{113, 115, 116} was born in Aug 1874 in North Carolina, USA^{113, 115, 116}. She died between 1914-1978¹¹³.
 - Margaret Amanda Barnett lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹¹⁵. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶.
- v. Annis Delutha Barnett^{113, 115, 116, 250, 251} was born in Apr 1876 in North Carolina, USA^{113, 115, 116, 250, 251}. She died between 1926-1985¹¹³. She married Wade Hampton White in 1923. He died in Dec 1934.
 - Annis Delutha: Annis Delutha Barnett lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹¹⁵. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1910²⁵⁰. She lived in Fallstown, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1920²⁵¹.
- vi. BESSIE ESTELLE BARNETT^{113, 115, 116, 252, 253, 254, 255} was born on 26 Feb 1878 in North Carolina, USA^{113, 115, 116, 252, 253, 254, 255}. She died on 14 Apr 1971 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{252, 254, 255}.

Generation 5 (con't)

- Bessie Estelle Barnett lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880^{115, 252, 255}. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶. She lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1910²⁵³.
- vii. BATTE IRWIN BARNETT^{113, 115, 116, 256, 257, 258} was born on 18 Feb 1880 in North Carolina, USA^{113, 115, 116, 256, 257, 258}. He died on 20 Mar 1974 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{256, 257}.
 - Batte Irwin Barnett lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880^{115, 256, 257}. He lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900¹¹⁶. He lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1910²⁵⁸.
- viii. JOHN ROY BARNETT^{116, 117, 259} was born on 11 Jun 1883 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{116, 117, 259}. He died on 08 Jun 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{117, 259}.
 - John Roy Barnett lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1900^{116, 117}.
- 65. **Martha Ann Sussan**⁵ **Barnett** (Mary Therisa⁴ Sample, James³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{120, 121} was born on 11 Mar 1836 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{120, 121}. She died on 10 Aug 1883. She married **David Parks Hunter**, son of Henry Hunter and Rebecca Hill. He was born in 1844 in North Carolina, USA¹²⁰. He died on 14 Apr 1897.

Martha Ann Sussan: Martha Ann Sussan Barnett lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870¹²¹. She lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹²⁰.

David Parks: David Parks Hunter lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹²⁰.

David Parks Hunter and Martha Ann Sussan Barnett had the following children:

- ISLA JANE⁶ HUNTER^{120, 260, 261} was born on 05 Jul 1867 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{120, 260, 261}. She died on 31 Mar 1927 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁶⁰. She married JAMES NOBLE MCCAUSLAND on 24 Dec 1889. He was born on 29 Oct 1864 in Virginia, USA.
 - Isla Jane: Isla Jane Hunter lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870²⁶¹. She lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹²⁰. She lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1920 (Ward 4).
- ii. CARRIE J HUNTER^{262, 263} was born in 1869 in North Carolina, USA^{262, 263}.
 - Carrie J Hunter lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1870^{262, 263}.
- iii. WILLIS ALEXANDER HUNTER¹²⁰ was born in Sep 1871 in North Carolina, USA¹²⁰. He married Lottie Mason. She was born in 1886 in Maryland, USA.
 - Willis Alexander: Willis Alexander Hunter lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1880¹²⁰.
- ABIGAIL MINERVA⁵ BARNETT (Mary Therisa⁴ Sample, James³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 01 Nov 1839 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1901 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) MATTHEW ADOLPHUS ALEXANDER. He was born on 05 Oct 1838 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA¹²⁵. He died in 1863 in Point Lookout, Maryland, United States¹²⁵. She married (2) WILLIAM HARVEY ROBINSON between 1863-1874, son of John Montgomery Robison and Margaret Barnett Wallace. He was born on 19 Jul 1815 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1890.

Abigail Minerva: Abigail Minerva Barnett was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1850 in Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (Western Division). She was counted in the census in 1880 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North

Generation 5 (con't)

Carolina, USA.

Matthew Adolphus Alexander and Abigail Minerva Barnett had the following child:

i. ROBERT FRANKLIN⁶ ALEXANDER was born on 22 Dec 1861 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1951 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married MARY LOUISE TAYLOR on 15 Feb 1881 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 14 Oct 1860 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1951 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

William Harvey (2): William Harvey Robinson was employed as a Farmer in 1880. He was counted in the census in 1880 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. His Ancestral File Number is 1CLX-4Z6.

William Harvey Robinson and Abigail Minerva Barnett had the following children:

- i. Rosa Lee⁶ Robinson was born on 10 Oct 1874 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 May 1967 in Sanford, Seminole, Florida, USA. She married Lester Alexander Brumley on 05 Jan 1898 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, son of Thomas Stanhope Brumley and Margaret Ann Hunter. He was born on 13 Sep 1875 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1947 in Seminole, Florida, USA.
 - Rosa Lee: Rosa Lee Robinson lived in Orange, Florida, USA in 1910 (Precinct 3). She lived in Sanford, Seminole, Florida, USA in 1920. She lived in Sanford, Seminole, Florida, USA in 1930.
- ii. DICKSON PARK ROBINSON²⁶⁴ was born on 19 Feb 1877 in North Carolina, USA²⁶⁴. He died on 27 May 1907. He married LOTTIE.
 - Dickson Park: Dickson Park Robinson was counted in the census in 1880 in Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1900²⁶⁴.
- 67. **FLORA ANNABELLA**⁵ **BARNETT** (Mary Therisa⁴ Sample, James³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr) was born on 28 Aug 1841 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1896 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROWN**. He was born on 31 Jan 1843 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1889 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Benjamin Franklin Brown and Flora Annabella Barnett had the following children:

- i. JAMES EGBERT⁶ BROWN was born on 30 Dec 1866. He died on 24 Oct 1954.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BROWN was born on 04 Feb 1868. He died on 28 Jun 1869. He married Never Married.
- CHARLES BRINGLY BROWN was born on 13 Apr 1870. He died on 21 Aug 1872. He married Never Married.
- iv. JOHN BAXTER BROWN was born on 10 May 1872 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1943 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- v. Mary Ida Brown was born on 04 Feb 1874. She died on 16 Oct 1969.
- vi. Cora Jane Brown was born on 20 Jan 1876. She died in 1877. She married Never Married.
- vii. LEROY MCILLWAINE BROWN was born on 17 Feb 1878. He died on 22 Jun 1879. He married Never Married.
- viii. David Parks Brown was born on 11 Oct 1879. He died in 1896.
- ix. ARTHUR L BROWN was born about 1883 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1973 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Arthur L Brown lived in Lemley, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1930.

- X. MATTIE LOUISA BROWN was born on 22 Mar 1884. She died on 21 Dec 1969.
- 68. Martha Caroline⁵ Sample (Robert Miles⁴, James³, William Azmon² Jr, William Azmon¹ Sr)³⁵ was born in 1836 in North Carolina, USA³⁵. She died in 1915 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA³⁵. She married Columbus Washington McCoy on 25 Feb 1855. He was born on 04 Mar 1834 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1912 in North Carolina, USA.

Columbus Washington McCoy and Martha Caroline Sample had the following children:

- i. ADDIE⁶ MCCOY²⁶⁵ was born in 1854²⁶⁵. She died in 1876²⁶⁵.
- ii. JOHN F MCCOY²⁶⁵ was born on 17 Jan 1856²⁶⁵. He died on 30 Jun 1857²⁶⁵.
- MARY LAURA MCCOY²⁶⁵ was born on 02 Oct 1858 in North Carolina, USA²⁶⁵. She died on 30 Dec 1938²⁶⁵.
- iv. WILLIAM LEE MCCOY^{35, 265, 266} was born on 07 Mar 1862 in North Carolina, USA^{35, 265, 266}. He died on 26 Apr 1917^{35, 265, 266}. He married (1) MARCH ISADORA ALICE CANNON. She was born about 1860 in North Carolina, USA²⁶⁶. She died on 21 Oct 1938²⁶⁶. He married (2) MARY JANE ALEXANDER on 02 Oct 1884²⁶⁶. She was born on 12 Aug 1864²⁶⁶. She died on 29 Dec 1895²⁶⁶.
 - William Lee: William Lee McCoy was born in 1854²⁶⁵. He died in 1876²⁶⁵. He lived in Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA in 1910²⁶⁶. He also went by the name of Minnie McCoy²⁶⁵.
- v. ADELINE AGNES MCCOY²⁶⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1871 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA²⁶⁵. She died on 18 Mar 1962²⁶⁵.
- 69. **WILLIAM ADDISON**⁵ **MONTGOMERY** (Hannah Evelyn Emelyn⁴ Moore, Jane Bain "Jensie"³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{39, 69, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146} was born on 26 Dec 1832 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145}. He died on 11 Jan 1907 in Mobile, Alabama, USA³⁹. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Roper** on 12 Feb 1857 in Autauga, Alabama, USA^{39, 143, 144, 145, 146}. She was born on 10 Feb 1838 in Alabama, USA^{142, 143, 145}. She died on 20 Apr 1897 in Mobile, Alabama, USA.

William Addison: Relocated: 1845 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA; From North Carolina. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850^{69, 140}. He lived in Perry, Alabama, USA in 1870 (Township 19 Range 7)¹⁴¹. He lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Chinabee)¹⁴². He was employed as a Teacher in School; Chinabee in 1880 in Talladega, Alabama, USA¹⁴². He was employed as a Methodist Minister.

Margaret Elizabeth: Margaret Elizabeth Roper lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Chinabee)¹⁴².

William Addison Montgomery and Margaret Elizabeth Roper had the following children:

- i. CALISTA⁶ MONTGOMERY³⁹ was born in 1857 in Mobile, Alabama, USA.
- ii. NORMA MONTGOMERY^{39, 142, 267} was born on 30 Apr 1861 in Greenwood, Jackson, Florida, USA^{39, 142, 267}. She died in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM ADAMS on 11 May 1881 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA³⁹. He was born in 1860 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - Norma: Norma Montgomery lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Chinabee)¹⁴². She lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1900²⁶⁷.
- iii. COSTANZA ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY³⁹ was born in Apr 1863 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA³⁹. She died in 1864 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA³⁹. She married Never Marrried.

Generation 5 (con't)

iv. Thomas Addison Montgomery^{39, 142, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272} was born in 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA^{39, 142, 268, 269, 271, 272}. He married Mattie B Stevenson in 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA³⁹. She was born in Apr 1872 in Georgia, USA^{270, 271, 272}.

Thomas Addison: Thomas Addison Montgomery lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Chinabee)¹⁴². He lived in Covington, Alabama, USA in 1900 (Straughns School House)²⁷⁰. He lived in Covington, Alabama, USA in 1910 (Straughn)²⁷¹. He lived in Covington, Alabama, USA in 1920 (Straughn School House)²⁷². He lived in Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio, USA in 1930²⁶⁸.

v. John Milton Montgomery^{39, 142, 273} was born on 01 Dec 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA^{39, 142, 273}. He died on 30 Sep 1889 in Talladega, Alabama, USA³⁹. He married Never Married³⁹.

John Milton Montgomery lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Chinabee)^{142, 273}

Notes for John Milton Montgomery: Never married

vi. Mary Eugenia Montgomery^{39, 142, 274, 275, 276} was born on 31 Oct 1870 in Newbern, Hale, Alabama, USA^{39, 142, 274, 275, 276}. She died on 19 Dec 1941 in Andalusia, Covington, Alabama, USA. She married Robert Nelson Starkey on 04 Sep 1889 in Scottsboro, Jackson, Alabama, USA³⁹. He was born on 26 May 1863 in Bethalto, Madison, Illinois, USA²⁷⁶. He died on 22 Nov 1924 in Andalusia, Covington, Alabama, USA.

Mary Eugenia: Mary Eugenia Montgomery lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Chinabee)^{142, 275}. She lived in Tuscumbia, Colbert, Alabama, USA in 1900²⁷⁶. Fact 1: 6 Children³⁹.

vii. Anna Desiree Dezzie Montgomery^{39, 142, 277, 278, 279, 280} was born on 15 Nov 1873 in Lower Peach Tree, Wilcox, Alabama, USA^{39, 142, 277, 278, 279, 280}. She married William Arthur Burns on 23 Jan 1894 in Alabama, USA³⁹. He was born in 1870 in Alabama, USA^{278, 279, 280}. He died in Alabama, USA.

Anna Desiree Dezzie: Anna Desiree Dezzie Montgomery lived in Talladega, Alabama, USA in 1880 (Chinabee)¹⁴². She lived in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA in 1910 (Ward 9)²⁷⁸. She lived in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA in 1920²⁸⁰. She lived in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA in 1930²⁷⁹.

70. **Margaret Malissa**⁵ **Montgomery** (Hannah Evelyn Emelyn⁴ Moore, Jane Bain "Jensie" Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{39, 69, 149} was born on 04 Nov 1836 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 149}. She died on 15 Jun 1857 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. She married **Thomas Holmes** on 09 Jul 1856 in Alabama, USA³⁹. He was born in Alabama, USA.

Margaret Malissa: Margaret Malissa Montgomery lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850^{69, 149}.

Thomas Holmes and Margaret Malissa Montgomery had the following child:

- i. CHILD⁶ HOLMES³⁹ was born on 15 Apr 1857 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. He died on 10 Jun 1857 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. He married Never Married.
- 71. **JOHN ANDREW⁵ MONTGOMERY** (Hannah Evelyn Emelyn⁴ Moore, Jane Bain "Jensie"³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{39, 69, 70, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163} was born on 14 Sep 1840 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{69, 70, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162}. He died on 27 May 1932 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{152, 156, 164, 165}. He married

Generation 5 (con't)

CECILIA M COCK on 19 Apr 1870 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (Joint wedding with Cecilia's twin sister)^{158, 166}, daughter of Charles Stephen Cock and Susana Boydston Walker. She was born on 27 Sep 1850 in Water Valley, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA^{153, 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172}. She died on 09 May 1922 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA¹⁶⁶.

John Andrew: Relocated: 1845 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA⁷⁰. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁹. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860¹⁵⁹. He lived in Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1862¹⁵². He served in the military on 03 Oct 1862 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA (Civil war - member of Co I, 28th Alabama Infamtry, Confederate States of America. Badly wounded in skimish, then detailed in Quartermaster Dept at Selma, AL, until the end of the war.)^{70, 119, 152}. Relocated: 1867 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA; From Alabama⁷⁰. His religious affiliation was Methodist between 1867-1932 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA. He lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1870¹⁶². He lived in Lockhart, Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880¹⁵². He lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)¹⁵³. Relocated: 1909 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA; 819 Belvin Street; House built in town; moved from farm. He lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 1)¹⁶¹. He lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1920¹⁵⁷. He lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1930 (909 Belvin Street)^{70, 154}. He was buried in 1932 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (City Cemetery Sec D Block 19).

Cecilia M: Relocated: 1851 in Bastrop, Texas, USA; from Mississippi¹⁶⁶. Relocated: 1852 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA; From Bastrop¹⁶⁶. She lived in Hays, Texas, USA in 1860 (Subdivision 12)¹⁶⁷. She was educated One of first girls to graduate from Coronal School about 1868 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1870¹⁷². She lived in Lockhart, Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880. She lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)¹⁵³. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 1)^{161, 169}. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (City Cemetery Sec D Block 19)¹⁷¹.

Notes for Cecilia M Cock: Cecilia's death date might be 5/29/1922 or 5/19/1922

John Andrew Montgomery and Cecilia M Cock had the following children:

- i. John Edgar⁶ Montgomery^{39, 281, 282, 283} was born on 01 Mar 1871 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{281, 284, 285}. He died on 01 Aug 1953 in Tynan, Bee, Texas, USA²⁸⁶. He married (1) Dora Josephine Jane Stevens on 03 Mar 1896 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA²⁸⁴, daughter of Jacob Elijah Sole Stevens and Elizabeth Betty Smith Loveless. She was born on 03 Jan 1875 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1906 in Carlton, Hamilton, Texas, USA²⁸⁴. He married (2) Mary Givhan Fourqurean on 15 Feb 1911 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA^{282, 284, 287}. She was born on 02 Sep 1872 in Halifax, Virginia, USA^{281, 287}. She died on 10 Jun 1954 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA²⁸⁷.
 - John Edgar: John Edgar Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880. He was employed as a County Commissioner for 2 terms in 1918 in Bee, Texas, USA²⁸⁴. He lived in Tynan, Bee, Texas, USA in 1920²⁸¹. He lived in Tynan, Bee, Texas, USA in 1922. He was employed as a President State Farm Bureau Federation in 1931²⁸⁴. He lived in Beeville, Bee, Texas, USA in 1931. He lived in Tynan, Bee, Texas, USA in 1932. He was buried in 1953 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (City Cemetery Block 8 Section 1).
- ii. Lula Cecilia Montgomery^{39, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292} was born on 04 Mar 1872 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{288, 290, 291, 292, 293}. She died on 28 Feb 1960 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA. She married Emmett Hendershire Carlton on 11 May 1893 in Pleasant Grove, Smith, Texas, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1870 in Columbus, Colorado, Texas, USA^{288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295}. He died on 31 Aug 1938 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA²⁹⁶.

Generation 5 (con't)

Lula Cecilia: Lula Cecilia Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880²⁹³. She lived in Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)²⁹⁰. She lived in Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 1)²⁹¹. She lived in Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1920 (Justice Precinct 1)²⁹². She lived in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1922. She lived in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1930 (Precinct 1)²⁸⁸. She lived in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1932¹⁶⁴. She lived in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1957.

Notes for Lula Cecilia Montgomery:

iii. Mary Alma Montgomery^{39, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301} was born on 25 Dec 1873 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{297, 302, 303, 304, 305}. She died on 08 Jan 1965 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA. She married Dewitt Taylor on 24 Dec 1895. He was born in Mar 1870 in Mississippi, USA^{297, 306, 307, 308}.

Mary Alma: Mary Alma Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1900²⁹⁷. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 4). She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1920. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1922. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1930. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1932. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1957.

iv. SUSAN EMELINE MONTGOMERY^{309, 310} was born on 21 Feb 1875 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{309, 311}. She died on 15 Oct 1961 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA³¹². She married Howard Rush Dudgeon SR on 08 Jun 1903 in Maxwell, Caldwell, Texas, USA³¹², son of William Thomas Dudgeon Sr and Mary R Wagner. He was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA^{312, 313, 314, 315}. He died on 31 Jul 1953 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA^{313, 315}.

Susan Emeline: Susan Emeline Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880. She lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)³⁰⁹. She lived in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA in 1920. She lived in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA in 1922. She lived in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA in 1932. She lived in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA in 1957.

v. Julia Pearl Montgomery^{154, 157, 161, 168, 309, 316} was born on 25 Oct 1876 in Maxwell, Caldwell, Texas, USA^{154, 157, 161, 168, 309, 317}. She died on 10 Dec 1963 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (Cancer)³¹⁸. She married Never Married.

Julia Pearl Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880. She graduated about 1892 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (Coronal Institute)³¹⁸. She lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)³⁰⁹. Relocated: 1909 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 1)¹⁶¹. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1920¹⁵⁷. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1922. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1930¹⁵⁴. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1963 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (San Marcos City Cemetery Sec D Block 19)³¹⁸. Her religious affiliation was FIrst Methodist Church³¹⁸.

Notes for Julia Pearl Montgomery: Never Married

vi. Charles Harvey Montgomery^{319, 320, 321, 322} was born on 07 Jul 1878 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{319, 321, 323}. He died on 14 Jun 1933 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA^{320, 324}. He married Never Married.

Charles Harvey Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880. He lived in Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Preciont 1; Living with sister Lula)³²¹. He lived

Generation 5 (con't)

in Mexico in 1910. He lived in De Kalb, Bowie, Texas, USA in 1920. He lived in Annona, Red River, Texas, USA in 1922. He was buried in 1933 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (City Cemetery Sec D Block 19). He was employed as a Manager of the Humble Oil Station in 1933 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA³²⁴.

Notes for Charles Harvey Montgomery: Never Married. Of San Marcos, TX Worked for Humble Oil

vii. Annie Lee Montgomery³²⁵ was born on 24 Apr 1880 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA³²⁶. She died on 11 Aug 1881 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA. She married Never Married.

Annie Lee Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1880. She was buried in 1881 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (City Cemetery Sec 9 Block 19).

Notes for Annie Lee Montgomery: Died in infancy

viii. LAWRENCE LEWIS MONTGOMERY^{39, 155, 309, 327, 328, 329} was born on 28 Jan 1882 in Lockhart, Caldwell, Texas, USA^{309, 327, 328}. He died on 08 Aug 1948 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA (Heart attack)^{329, 330}. He married MUSIDORE A ROWNTREE on 08 Dec 1910 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA (Oak Lawn)³³¹, daughter of Robert Flack Rowntree and Elizabeth Betty Alma Smith. She was born on 04 Jun 1885 in Loyal Valley, Llano, Texas, USA^{328, 332, 333, 334, 335}. She died on 27 Jul 1974 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA^{334, 336}.

Lawrence Lewis: Lawrence Lewis Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)³⁰⁹. He graduated about 1900 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (Coronal Institute). He graduated in 1906 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA (University of Texas Law School)^{282, 330}. He lived in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA in 1909. He was employed as a Citry Attorney in 1910 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA³³¹. He lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1920 (Precinct 29)³²⁸. Fact 1: 1920; Housekeeper: Tarrine McBee, born TN abt 1871. He lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1922³²⁷. He lived in University Park, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1924 (5907 Hillcrest Drive). Fact 2: 1924 in University Park, Dallas, Texas, USA; First Clty Councilman when Univ Park was founded³³⁰. He lived in University Park, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1932 (3442 Asbury). He was buried in 1948 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA (Restland Memorial Cemetery). He lived in University Park, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1948 (5207 Maple Springs)³³⁰.

Notes for Lawrence Lewis Montgomery: Lawyer. A founder of University Park, TX.

ix. EDITH AMELIA MONTGOMERY^{309, 337, 338, 339} was born on 14 Jan 1884 in Maxwell, Caldwell, Texas, USA^{309, 337, 338, 339, 340}. She died on 07 Jan 1960 in Tahoka, Lynn, Texas, USA (Gangrenous ruptured appendix)^{312, 337, 340}. She married LAMERTINE OSBORNE DUDGEON on 25 Dec 1908 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA³³⁷, son of William Thomas Dudgeon Sr and Mary R Wagner. He was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Bremond, Robertson, Texas, USA^{315, 337, 338, 339}. He died on 01 Oct 1933 in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA (Surgical Complications following an appendectomy)^{312, 315, 337}.

Edith Amelia: Edith Amelia Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precint 1)³⁰⁹. She lived in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA in 1920. She lived in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA in 1930. She lived in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA in 1930³³⁹. She lived in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA in 1930. She lived in Tahoka, Lynn, Texas, USA in 1957. She was buried in 1960 in Lubbock, Texas, USA (Resthaven

Generation 5 (con't)

Cemetery)312.

x. NORMA BLANCHE MONTGOMERY^{161, 169, 309, 341} was born on 22 Mar 1886 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{161, 169, 309, 341}. She died in 1971 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA. She married HAROLD GAGE THOMPSON on 27 Dec 1910. He was born on 10 Apr 1886 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA^{341, 342, 343, 344, 345}. He died in Jun 1969 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA^{342, 344, 346}.

Norma Blanche: Norma Blanche Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)³⁰⁹. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 1)^{161, 169}. She lived in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1920 (Justice Precinct 1)^{282, 341}. She lived in Marfa, Presidio, Texas, USA in 1922. She lived in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1932. She lived in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA in 1957

xi. ELINOR NELL JOYCE MONTGOMERY^{154, 157, 161, 309, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353} was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Caldwell, Texas, USA^{154, 157, 161, 309, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353}. She died on 19 Dec 1988 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{347, 351}. She married Never Married.

Elinor Nell Joyce Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)³⁰⁹. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 1)³⁵². She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1920³⁵³. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1922. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1930¹⁵⁴. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1932. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1957. She lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA about 1975 (Reunion at Historic Cock House). She was buried in 1988 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (City Cemetery Sec D Block 19).

Notes for Elinor Nell Joyce Montgomery:

xii. WILLIAM STEPHEN MONTGOMERY^{161, 169, 309, 354, 355, 356, 357} was born on 10 Feb 1890 in Caldwell, Texas, USA^{161, 169, 309, 354, 357}. He died on 13 Jan 1957 in Dallas, Texas, USA (Heart Attack)^{354, 355, 356}. He married Lucile Carter in 1921 in Texas, USA³⁵⁵. She was born on 08 Aug 1892^{355, 358}. She died on 01 May 1976 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA^{355, 358, 359}.

William Stephen: William Stephen Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)^{309, 355}. He lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 1)^{161, 169}. He graduated about 1912 (University of Texas). He was educated Became Lawyer about 1916²⁸². His religious affiliation was Highland Park Methodist Church between 1919-1957. He was employed as a Veterans Administration between 1919-1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1920. He lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1922^{355, 357}. He lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1932. He was known by the title of Major in WWII about 1944. He lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1957 (6732 Northwood Road). He was buried on 15 Jan 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA (Restland Memorial Park).

Notes for William Stephen Montgomery: Obituary says survived only by his daughter

xiii. CLIFFORD MARVIN MONTGOMERY^{161, 169, 309, 360, 361, 362, 363} was born on 20 Jul 1891 in Maxwell, Caldwell, Texas, USA^{161, 169, 309, 361, 362, 363, 364}. He died on 25 Mar 1947 in Travis, Texas, USA^{360, 364, 365}. He married ALMYRA FRANCES STANFORD on 20 Jun 1916 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA³⁶⁴. She was born on 07 Oct 1891^{363, 366, 367}. She died on 05 Jul 1976 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Clifford Marvin: Clifford Marvin Montgomery lived in Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 1)309. He was educated Coronal Institute about 1905 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA³⁶⁴. He lived in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA in 1910 (Ward 1)¹⁶⁹. He graduated in 1914 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA (Southwestern University Bachelor of Arts)³⁶⁴. He lived in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. USA in 1917³⁶². He graduated in 1920 in Berkeley, Alameda, California, USA (Master of Arts Degree University of California)³⁶⁴. He was employed as a Professor of Romance Languages Univeristy of Texas between 1920-1947^{282, 364, 365}. He lived in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA in 1922. He departed from Cherbourg, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France in 1925³⁶¹. He arrived in New York, New York, USA on 28 Apr 1925³⁶¹. He graduated in 1929 (University of Pennsylvania Doctorate)³⁶⁴. He lived in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA in 1930363. He was employed as a Author of Book on 16th Century Spanish in 1931 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA³⁶⁴, He lived in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA in 1932. He lived in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA in 1947 (3506 Duval)^{364, 365}. He was buried in 1947 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA (Oakwood Cemetery)³⁶⁵. He was known by the title of Dr³⁶⁵.

Notes for Clifford Marvin Montgomery: 27 Years Univ of TX Romance Languages, Spanish.

72. **JULIA EMELYN⁵ MONTGOMERY** (Hannah Evelyn Emelyn⁴ Moore, Jane Bain "Jensie"³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{39, 69, 173, 174} was born on 25 Aug 1842 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{39, 69, 173, 175}. She died on 12 Sep 1930. She married **WILLIAM MOOR CRAIG** on 21 Dec 1865 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. He was born on 04 Oct 1831 in Dallas, Alabama, USA¹⁷⁶. He died on 10 Apr 1908 in Perry, Alabama, USA¹⁷⁶.

Julia Emelyn: Julia Emelyn Montgomery lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850^{69, 173}. She lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860. She lived in Cunningham, Perry, Alabama. USA in 1880.

Notes for Julia Emelyn Montgomery:

1860 Census lists Adolphus I E Montgomery age 17 as a son. This census listed most of the J's as I's in transcription. I think this census must be an error; Julia E should be the correct entry as a dtr.

William Moor Craig and Julia Emelyn Montgomery had the following children:

- i. EDGAR MONTGOMERY⁶ CRAIG^{176, 368} was born on 07 Jul 1867 in Marion, Alabama, USA^{176, 368}. He married VIVIA ROARK on 10 Dec 1887 in Marion, Alabama, USA.
 - Edgar Montgomery: Edgar Montgomery Craig lived in Dade City, Pasco, Florida, USA in 1920³⁶⁸.
- ii. WILLIAM ALLAN CRAIG^{39, 176} was born on 28 Feb 1873 in Marion, Alabama, USA^{39, 176}. He died on 24 Jul 1874 in Marion, Alabama, USA^{39, 176}.
- iii. FRED MOORE CRAIG^{39, 176} was born on 16 Nov 1875 in Marion, Alabama, USA^{39, 176}. He died on 13 Jul 1913 in Marion, Alabama, USA^{39, 176}. He married Never Married³⁹.

Notes for Fred Moore Craig: Never Married

iv. CLIFTON LEE CRAIG^{39, 176, 369, 370, 371} was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Marion, Alabama, USA^{39, 176, 369, 370, 371}. He died on 29 Jul 1955 in Pasco, Florida, USA¹⁷⁶. He married ADDIE EUNICE PENRY on 14 Nov 1900³⁹.

Clifton Lee: Clifton Lee Craig lived in Cunningham, Perry, Alabama, USA in 1880³⁶⁹. He lived in Cunningham, Perry, Alabama, USA in 1900³⁷⁰. He lived in

Generation 5 (con't)

- Cunningham, Perry, Alabama, USA in 1920371.
- v. Charles Willard Craig¹⁷⁶ was born on 03 Nov 1883 in Marion, Alabama, USA¹⁷⁶. He died on 03 Mar 1941 in Perry, Alabama, USA¹⁷⁶.
- 73. CHARLES GAMEWELL⁵ Montgomery SR (Hannah Evelyn Emelyn⁴ Moore, Jane Bain "Jensie"³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{69, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186} was born on 21 Dec 1844 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA^{69, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188. He died on 21 Nov 1919 in Grit, Mason, Texas, USA^{181, 183, 187}. He married **Georgia Levenia** 'sweet' Woods on 04 Nov 1873 in Hays, Texas, USA^{183, 185, 187}, daughter of Peter Cavanaugh Woods and Georgia Virginia Lawshe. She was born on 15 Oct 1855 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{180, 182, 183, 187, 189, 190, 191}. She died on 11 Oct 1946 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas, USA^{183, 187}}

Charles Gamewell: Relocated: 1845 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA; From North Carolina¹⁸⁷. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁹. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860. Relocated: 1870 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA; From Alabama¹⁸⁷. He lived in Kendall, Texas, USA in 1880 (Curry'S Creek)¹⁸⁶. He lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)¹⁸². He lived in Mason, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 7)¹⁸⁰.

Georgia Levenia 'Sweet': Georgia Levenia 'Sweet' Woods lived in Kendall, Texas, USA in 1880 (Curry'S Creek)¹⁹¹. She lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)¹⁸². She lived in Mason, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 7)¹⁸⁰. She lived in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA in 1930 (Living with daughter Bessie)^{189, 190}.

Charles Gamewell Montgomery Sr and Georgia Levenia 'Sweet' Woods had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE FREDRICK⁶ MONTGOMERY^{191, 372, 373, 374} was born on 31 Oct 1874 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 191, 372, 373, 374}. He died on 03 Nov 1893 in Blanco, Texas, USA (Food Poisoning from green pecans)^{183, 187, 374}. He married Never Married^{39, 187}.
 - Lawrence Fredrick Montgomery lived in Kendall, Texas, USA in 1880 (Curry'S Creek)¹⁹¹. He was buried in 1893 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (San Marcos City Cemetery)^{183, 374}.
- ii. Bessie May Montgomery¹⁸², ¹⁹⁰, ³⁷⁵, ³⁷⁶, ³⁷⁷, ³⁷⁸, ³⁷⁹, ³⁸⁰ was born on 23 Nov 1876 in Hays, Texas, USA³⁹, ¹⁸², ¹⁸³, ¹⁸⁷, ¹⁹⁰, ³⁷⁵, ³⁷⁶, ³⁷⁷, ³⁷⁹, ³⁸⁰, ³⁸¹. She died on 12 Jan 1973 in Texas, USA¹⁸³, ¹⁸⁷. She married EDMOND ELDRED KINSEY SR on 09 Apr 1902 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA¹⁸³, ¹⁸⁷. He was born on 02 Nov 1875 in Tom Green, Texas, USA¹⁸³, ¹⁹⁰, ³⁷⁵, ³⁷⁶, ³⁸², ³⁸³. He died on 07 Apr 1953 in Tom Green, Texas, USA³⁸⁴.
 - Bessie May: Bessie May Montgomery lived in Kendall, Texas, USA in 1880 (Curry's Creek)³⁷⁹. She lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)¹⁸². She lived in Tom Green, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 1)³⁸⁰. She lived in Tom Green, Texas, USA in 1920 (Justice Precinct 5)³⁷⁶. She lived in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA in 1930¹⁹⁰.
- iii. HARVEY WOODS MONTGOMERY^{379, 385} was born on 05 Oct 1878 in Hays, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 385, 386}. He died on 07 May 1910 in Menard, Texas, USA^{187, 387, 388}. He married Minnie Maud Deland on 22 Aug 1906 in Calf Creek, McCulloch, Texas, USA (Calf Creek)^{183, 187, 387}, daughter of Edward Elijah Deland and Narcis Jane Mullin. She was born on 10 Dec 1876 in Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 387, 389, 390}. She died on 02 Apr 1950 in Texas, USA¹⁸³.
 - Harvey Woods: Harvey Woods Montgomery lived in Kendall, Texas, USA in 1880 (Curry's Creek)³⁷⁹. He lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)³⁸⁵.

Generation 5 (con't)

He was buried in 1910 in Menard, Texas, USA (Deland Cemetery)³⁸⁷. He was also known as Ollie¹⁸³. He was employed as a Irrigation Farmer and Rancher between Menard and Mason in Menard, Texas, USA¹⁸⁷.

iv. GEORGIA CALISTA MONTGOMERY^{182, 391} was born on 04 Dec 1880 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{182, 183, 187}. She died on 14 Nov 1960 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA^{183, 391}. She married IRA DELAND on 24 Jun 1906 in Hext, Menard, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 387}, son of Edward Elijah Deland and Narcis Jane Mullin. He was born on 04 Oct 1869 in Mound City, Linn, Kansas, USA^{183, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393}. He died on 01 Aug 1913 in Calf Creek, McCulloch, Texas, USA (Killed by Lightening)¹⁸³.

Georgia Calista: Georgia Calista Montgomery lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)¹⁸².

v. Charles Gamewell Montgomery Jr. 182, 394, 395, 396, 397 was born on 21 May 1883 in Kendall, Texas, USA 39, 182, 183, 187, 394, 395, 396, 397. He died on 31 Dec 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA (Phys and Surgs Hospital - certificate held by H Alan Montgomery) 183, 187. He married Mable Lee Deland on 31 Jan 1906 in Calf Creek, McCulloch, Texas, USA 183, 187, 387, daughter of Edward Elijah Deland and Narcis Jane Mullin. She was born on 02 Dec 1883 in Brady, McCulloch, Texas, USA 183, 387, 389, 394, 395, 398, 399. She died on 31 Dec 1924 in Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA 183, 387.

Charles Gamewell: Charles Gamewell Montgomery Jr lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)¹⁸². He lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 6)³⁹⁵. He lived in Kimble, Texas, USA in 1920 (Justice Precinct 7)^{394, 396, 397}. He was buried on 02 Jan 1925 in Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA (Junction Cemetery)¹⁸³.

Notes for Charles Gamewell Montgomery Jr:

- vi. James Andrew Montgomery Sr^{182, 400, 401, 402} was born on 02 Apr 1885 in Comal, Texas, USA^{182, 183, 187, 400, 401, 402}. He died on 15 Mar 1969 in Crane, Crane, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 401}. He married Annie Bell McGill on 10 Jan 1912 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA^{183, 187}. She was born in 1886⁴⁰². She died on 01 Sep 1968 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA¹⁸³.
 - James Andrew: James Andrew Montgomery Sr lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)^{182, 400}. He lived in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA in 1930⁴⁰². He was buried in 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA¹⁸³.
- vii. WILLIAM ASBURY MONTGOMERY^{182, 403, 404} was born on 14 Mar 1888 in Fischer, Comal, Texas, USA^{39, 182, 183, 187, 403, 404}. He died on 22 Aug 1958 in Fresno, California, USA (Certificate with H Alan Montgomery)^{183, 404}. He married Callie Mae after 1930¹⁸³.
 - William Asbury: William Asbury Montgomery lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)¹⁸². Other: 1917 in Mason, Texas, USA⁴⁰³. He lived in Grit, Mason, Texas, USA in 1922¹⁸⁷.
- viii. WILTON EVERETT MONTGOMERY^{405, 406, 407, 408} was born on 14 Mar 1888 in Fischer, Comal, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 405, 407, 408}. He died on 13 Oct 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 406, 407}. He married Annie Marie Key in Aug 1919^{183, 187}. She was born on 06 Sep 1891 in Bronte, Coke, Texas, USA^{405, 409}. She died on 12 Jan 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

Wilton Everett: Wilton Everett Montgomery lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)⁴⁰⁸. He was educated San Angelo Junior College between 1907-1909 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA. He lived in Cuero, De Witt,

Generation 5 (con't)

Texas, USA in 1920⁴⁰⁵. He lived in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA in 1922 (W Travis Street)¹⁸⁷. He was buried in 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA (Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery).

Notes for Wilton Everett Montgomery: No children

ix. JOHN KEENER MONTGOMERY^{182, 410, 411, 412, 413} was born on 19 Dec 1890 in Blanco, Texas, USA^{182, 183, 187, 410, 411, 413}. He died on 23 Apr 1994 in Three Rivers, Live Oak, Texas, USA^{183, 412, 413}. He married LILLIAN MAE RIESTO on 14 Jun 1928^{183, 414}.

John Keener: John Keener Montgomery lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)^{410, 411}. He lived in San Patricio, Texas, USA in 1921 (Sinton)¹⁸⁷. He was employed as a Mayor in Three Rivers, Live Oak, Texas, USA¹⁸³. His religious affiliation was Methodist¹⁸³.

x. ROBERT HARGROVE MONTGOMERY^{180, 182, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420} was born on 09 Jan 1893 in Blanco, Texas, USA^{180, 182, 183, 187, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421}. He died on 06 Jun 1978 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{183, 187, 419, 420}. He married GLADYS ELIZABETH RUPP on 01 Mar 1923¹⁸³. She was born in 1898 in Pennsylvania, USA^{418, 422, 423}

Robert Hargrove: Robert Hargrove Montgomery lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)⁴¹⁶. He lived in Mason, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 7)¹⁸⁰. He lived in Hays, Texas, USA in 1917⁴¹⁵, ⁴¹⁷. He lived in Lawrence, Cloud, Kansas, USA in 1922¹⁸⁷. He lived in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA in 1930⁴¹⁸. Fact 1: No Children¹⁸⁷. He was employed as a Served in FDR's Brain Trust, Co-authored SocSec Laws, author and professor¹⁸⁷.

xi. MARY EMELLINE MONTGOMERY^{180, 182, 424, 425, 426} was born on 24 Jan 1897 in Hext, Menard, Texas, USA^{180, 182, 183, 187, 424, 425, 426}. She died on 22 Sep 1995 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA¹⁸³. She married (1) JAMES ERNEST MAULDIN on 24 Dec 1920 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA^{183, 187}. He was born on 03 Mar 1893 in Martindale, Caldwell, Texas, USA^{183, 424}. He died on 02 Jul 1943 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas, USA¹⁸³. She married (2) EMANUEL LEE GRIFFEN on 04 Oct 1966 in Guadalupe, Texas, USA¹⁸³. He was born on 18 Jul 1899 in Medina, Texas, USA¹⁸³. He died on 24 Nov 1981 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA¹⁸³.

Mary Emelline: Mary Emelline Montgomery lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)¹⁸². She lived in Mason, Texas, USA in 1910 (Justice Precinct 7)¹⁸⁰. She lived in Martindale, Caldwell, Texas, USA in 1922¹⁸⁷. She lived in Cuero, De Witt, Texas, USA in 1930⁴²⁴.

xii. Thomas Summerfield Montgomery^{182, 427} was born on 22 Jan 1899 in Hext, Menard, Texas, USA^{182, 183, 187, 427}. He died on 17 Aug 1909 in Grit, Mason, Texas, USA (A horse kicked him, he died of lockjaw)^{183, 187}. He married Never Married.

Thomas Summerfield Montgomery lived in Menard, Texas, USA in 1900 (Justice Precinct 4)⁴²⁷. He was buried in 1909 in Hext, Menard, Texas, USA^{39, 187}.

74. **LAWRENCE HARVEY**⁵ **MONTGOMERY Sr.** (Hannah Evelyn Emelyn⁴ Moore, Jane Bain "Jensie"³ Sample, William Azmon² Sample Jr, William Azmon¹ Sample Sr)^{39, 69, 192, 193} was born on 26 May 1849 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{39, 69, 192, 193}. He died on 30 Dec 1906 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA³⁹. He married **Annie Gordon John** on 22 Oct 1872 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹, daughter of Joseph Reid John and Roxana Jane Smith. She was born in 1852 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{192, 194}. She died in 1926 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA.

Lawrence Harvey: Lawrence Harvey Montgomery Sr. lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1850⁶⁹. He lived in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1860¹⁹³. He lived in Valley Creek, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1880¹⁹². He was buried in 1906 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA³⁹.

Generation 5 (con't)

Annie Gordon: Annie Gordon John lived in Valley Creek, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1880¹⁹². She was employed as a School teacher and principal of high school between 1906-1923 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA. She lived in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Living with Daughter)¹⁹⁴.

Lawrence Harvey Montgomery Sr. and Annie Gordon John had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE HARVEY⁶ MONTGOMERY JR^{39, 192, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433} was born on 17 May 1874 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{39, 192, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433}. He died in Dec 1956 in Alabama, USA⁴³³. He married EULA LEE LEAVILLE on 07 May 1901 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA³⁹. She was born on 08 Jan 1881 in Alabama, USA^{39, 432, 434}. She died on 12 Sep 1917 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama, USA^{39, 435}.
 - Lawrence Harvey: Lawrence Harvey Montgomery Jr lived in Valley Creek, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1880^{192, 429}. He lived in Mount Hebron, Greene, Alabama, USA in 1910⁴³². He lived in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama, USA in 1920⁴³¹. He lived in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama, USA in 1930⁴³⁰.
- ii. WILLIAM VAUGHN MONTGOMERY^{39, 436, 437, 438, 439} was born on 28 May 1876 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{436, 438, 439}. He died on 24 Nov 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA⁴⁴⁰. He married ETTA MAY HAMILTON on 15 Nov 1895 in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1877 in Mobile, Alabama, USA^{436, 438}. She died in 1947⁴⁴⁰.
 - William Vaughn: William Vaughn Montgomery lived in Valley Creek, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1880¹⁹². He lived in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1900 (Ward 3)⁴³⁹. He lived in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA in 1910 (Ward 12)⁴³⁸. He lived in Bronx, Bronx, New York, USA in 1930 (Bronx Assembly District 1)⁴³⁶. He lived in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA in 1936 (POBox 115)⁴³⁷. He was buried on 26 Nov 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA (Live Oak Cemetery)⁴⁴⁰.
- iii. Rosa Belle Montgomery^{39, 441, 442} was born on 04 Sep 1884 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA⁴⁴². She died in 1950 in Belize City, Belize, Belize. She married James Craik on 12 Jul 1905 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He was born in Tennessee, USA⁴⁴³.
 - Rosa Belle: Fact 1: 30 Mar 1921; Passport application⁴⁴². She arrived in New York, New York, USA on 22 Jun 1921⁴⁴¹. She departed from Kingston, Jamaica⁴⁴¹.
- iv. EMELYN MOORE MONTGOMERY^{39, 194, 444, 445, 446, 447} was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{194, 444, 445, 446}. She died in 1950 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA. She married William Ray Wood SR in 1904. He was born on 08 Nov 1869 in Perryville, Boyle, Kentucky, USA (Near Perryville)^{194, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449}. He died on 06 Dec 1944 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA^{447, 449}.
 - Emelyn Moore: Emelyn Moore Montgomery lived in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1900 (Ward 3; Living with brother William V)^{444, 447}. She lived in Rocky Station, Lee, Virginia, USA in 1910⁴⁴⁵. She lived in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA in 1920¹⁹⁴. She lived in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA in 1930⁴⁴⁶.
- v. Charles Gamewell Montgomery^{39, 450} was born on 01 Mar 1886 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{39, 450}. He died on 10 Jan 1906 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA³⁹. He married Never Married³⁹.
 - Charles Gamewell Montgomery lived in West Greene, Greene, Alabama, USA in 1900⁴⁵⁰. He was buried in 1906 in Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, USA³⁹.
- vi. Annie John Montgomery^{39, 451, 452} was born on 24 Dec 1888 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA^{39, 451}. She died in 1926 in Woodall Spa, England. She married (1) Laurie Weston Gwyn before 1916 in Belize City, Belize, Belize. He was born in Mar 1887 in Hendon, Middlesex, England^{453, 454, 455}. She married (2) Herbert

Generation 5 (con't)

SOMERVILLE SMITH.

Annie John: Annie John Montgomery lived in Clay, Itawamba, Mississippi, USA in 1910⁴⁵¹. She lived in Woodall Spa, England in 1922³⁹.

Sources

- Charlotte History Museum Records, Websites_Biographies, http://www.charlottemuseum.org/alexanders.asp.
- Marler, Kathleen, Residents of Mecklenburg County North Carolina (Baltimore, MD, Clearfield, 2005), BooksAndPeriodicals, Lists deed and other transaction information between 1762-1790. William Orr items: Page 265 Cathey Items: Pages 64-65

Clark İtmes: 67-69.

- Johnson, Donna J, Genforum Notes from Donna J Johnson (Genforum, , 19 Sep 2010 Dowloaded), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Allen Family Tree, plus John Allen Will posted by Donna J Johnson
 - http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/o/h/Donna-J-Johnson/GENE74-0024.html.
- 4 Holcomb, Brent H, Abstracts of Early Wills (Baltimore, MD, Cleafield, 1980), BooksAndPeriodicals, This book gives abstracts of wills that were recorded in Mecklenburg, NC, between 1763 and 1790.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 4, 2010), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: , Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: ; Image:.
- Johnson, Donna J, Family Website of Donna Johnson (http://www.geocities.com/pawcreek.geo/,), Websites_Genealogy, Donna Johnson posts some great information on her family line http://www.geocities.com/pawcreek.geo/.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Hezekiah South Alexander.
- 9 Vass, Carol, Genforum Posting from Carol Vass (, 13 Aug 2008), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Carol Describes her ancestors.
- Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Cemetery (Sugaw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina,), Cemetery Lists, http://www.cmstory.org/cemetery/burialrecords.asp?id=166
 This web site has drill down with more detail as each individual.

This website has drill-down with more detail on each individual

. Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church

101 Sugar Creek Rd. W.

Charlotte, NC 28213

704-596-4466.

- John McKnitt Alexander Descendants, Websites_Biographies, http://genealogytrails.com/ncar/mecklenburg/family/30_alexander_john_mcknitt.html. Source: Mecklenburg County Biographical Sketches of the Early Settlers of the Hopewell Section, by J. B. Alexander, M.D. Charlotte, NC, 1897, Chapter 2, Page 10-23, Transcribed and submitted by Nancy Piper.
- Alexander, John Brevard, MD, Mecklenburg County Biographical Sketches of the Early Settlers of the Hopewell Section (Charlotte, North Carolina, Observer Printing and Publishing House, 1897), BooksAndPeriodicals, Reminiscences of the Pioneers and Their Descendants and Families http://toto.lib.unca.edu/findingaids/books/alexander_j_b/default_alexander_biographical_sketches. htm.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 9, 2010), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Batch #: 8479402, Sheet #: 20, Source Call #: 1395857, Printout Call #: NONE.

- Alexander, J Fred, J Fred Alexander Genforum Posting (Genforum _ Alexander, , 22 Jan 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, J Fred Alexander discusses his ancestors.
- Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery (Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina,), Cemetery Lists, Lists of person buried at Hopewell Presbyterian Church http://www.cmstory.org/cemetery/burialrecords.asp?id=76 Website has drilldowns for more info on individuals 10500 Beatties Fort Road Huntersville, NC.
- Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Salisbury, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Joseph Sample.
- 17 Barron, Lucy, Genforum Notes from Lucy Barron 14Jun98 (Genforum, , 14 Jun 1998), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Lucy mentions Hannah Allen.
- Orr, Tess, Genforum Notes from Tess Orr (Genforum, , 14 Apr 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Tess tells about her ancestors, and describes a family tree she inherited.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records FHL # 0546461-0546466.
- Clemens, William Montgomery, North and South Carolina Marriage Records (Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1927), BooksAndPeriodicals, From the Earliest Colonial Days to the Civil War Alphabetical Listing of North Carolina Marriages. Montgomerys are on pages 196-197 Clarks pages 60-61 Alexanders page 5-7 Catheys are page 57.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: .. Record for Sarah Rogers.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 487.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCM.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 457.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCM.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 649.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCM.
- Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: , Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: ; Image:.
- 27 Alexander Family Tree, Websites_Genealogy, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~sassytazzy/family/surnames/alexander/marria ge/alexandermarrdb1.html.
- Alexander, John Brevard, MD, THe History of Mecklenburg County (Charlotte, North Carolina, Oberserver Printing House, 1902), BooksAndPeriodicals, History of Mecklenburg County from 1740-1900

 The History of Mecklenburg County.pdf
 - Abraham Alexander page 284.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 460.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCM.. Record for Amos Alexander.

- Bryan, Mildred, Email Note from Mildred Bryan 0413 (lowa, , 13 Apr 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Discussion of Orr family.
- Holcomb, Brent H, Marriages of Mecklenburg County (Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Company, 1981), BooksAndPeriodicals, Alphabetical listing of Marriages 1783-1868 posted on ancestry.com.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 521.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCM.. Record for Mary Sample.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records FHL # 0546461-0546466.. Record for James Sample.
- Davis, Kimberly Bonta McCoy, Email from Kimberly Davis 2010, July 6 (, 6 Jul 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Kimberly is a descendant of William Azmon Sample.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source:.
- 37 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records -FHL # 0546461-0546466.
- Ray, Worth S, The Mecklenburg Signers and Their Neighbors (Clearfield), BooksAndPeriodicals, Reference Book with Historical Facts about Mecklenburg, NC a.k.a. The Lost Tribes of North Carolina.
- 39 Day, Kate Pickens and Monroe Pickens, Cousin Monroe's History of the Pickens Family (Easley, South Carolina, USA, , 1951), BooksAndPeriodicals, P 207,208, 211-215 Chapter 6. Pickens Family Genealogy (The) Note error of Marriage of Hannah Pickens.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 1430.418; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code:.
- 41 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Betsy Sample.
- 42 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records FHL # 0546461-0546466.. Record for John Robison.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for John Robison.
- 44 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records -FHL # 0546461-0546466.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of October 4, 2010), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Batch #: 8208305, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 0884775, Printout Call #: NONE.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: , Copiah, Mississippi; Roll: M432_371; Page: 266B; Image:.
- Wallace, Matthew, Will of Matthew Wallace, Wills, Will of Matthew Wallace; posted on ancestry.com by Gail Onesi.
- Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online.

Sources (con't)

- 49 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Paw Creek Presbyterian Cemetery (Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina,), Cemetery Lists, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GSiman=1&GScid=361929&GSIn=montgome ry

http://www.cmstory.org/cemetery/burialrecords.asp?id=123

Active website has drilldown information on individuals

Additional Website

http://www.cmstory.org/cemetery/burialrecords.asp?id=123. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church and Cemetery

7400 Mount Holly Rd.

Charlotte, NC 28214

704-392-0329.

- 52 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online., Sullivan, Missouri, post office Pennville, roll M653 658, page 0, image 303.. Record for James R Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online., Simpson, Kentucky, post office Franklin, roll M653 395, page 0, image 380.. Record for John G Alexander.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 772.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCM.. Record for Jemima Berry.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Joseph M Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M432 637; Page: 27B; Image: .. Record for Wm A Sample.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M432 637; Page: 27B; Image: .. Record for Jane Sample.
- Barnett, Thomas, Thomas Barnett DNA Kit, MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, Website describing Barnett Family information http://micbarnette.bravepages.com/Barnett_DNA/DYS_Marker_Results_and_Analysi/Kit_17652A_Thomas_Barnett_d_17/kit_17652a_thomas_barnett_d_17.html.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ramah, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, roll M432 637, page 43, image 87.. Record for Robt M Sample.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records Lincolnton, NC and FHL # 0873860 item 21.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Western Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, post office Charlotte, roll M653 906, page 94, image 187.. Record for Sophia Alexander.

- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records FHL # 0546461-0546466.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432 4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records FHL # 0546461-0546466.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432_4; Page: 318A; Image: .. Record for John H Montgomery.
- Montgomery, John Andrew, TestamonyOfJohnAndrewMontgomery_1930 (San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA, , 1930), MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, AncestryTestamony of JAMontgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: ; Page: 103; Image: 205.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 972; Family History Film: 1254972; Page: 384D; Enumeration District: 110; Image: 0193.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: ; Page: 103; Image: 205.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Western Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .. Record for N F Orr.
- Orr, Tess, Email Notes from Tess Orr 2010 Apr 13 (, 13 Apr 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested.
- 80 Montgomery II, Joseph, JMMM Fam Chart by Joseph Montgomery (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, USA, Abt 1925), MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, Chart made by Joseph Montgomery II.
- North Carolina Marriage Collection (North Carolina, Ancestry.com), Websites_Genealogy, 1741-2004.
- 82 North Carolina Marriage Bonds (North Carolina, Ancestry.com), Websites Genealogy, 1741-1868.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Sugar Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M432_637; Page: 47A; Image: .. Record for Josiah Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Data Source: County Court Records FHL # 0546461-0546466.. Record for R. F. Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), www.ancestry.com, Database online.

- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 88 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Jeremiah Worsham.
- 91 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Talitha Worsham.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Virginia Dorman Williamson.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 96 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 97 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 98 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: T9_1282; Family History Film: 1255282; Page: 354.4000; Enumeration District: 157; Image: .. Record for Pinoking Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: T623_1602; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 130.. Record for P C Alexander.
- 101 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for S C Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M593; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Lovena Alexander.
- 103 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for James Needham Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Sugar Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M432_637; Page: 46B; Image: .. Record for Roxana Alexander.
- 105 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Roxana Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Roxana E Roxy Alexander.
- 107 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.

- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1206; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 68.. Record for Hugh B Sample.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William Azmon Sample.
- 111 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Grant, Monongalia, West Virginia; Roll: 1409; Family History Film: 1255409; Page: 265B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: .. Record for Samuel Mcelroy.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Samuel J. McElroy.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Robert Sidney Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Court House, Chesterfield, South Carolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for R S Barnett.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 972; Family History Film: 1254972; Page: 609A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 0631.. Record for L. Robert Barnette.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1206; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for R SI Barnett.
- 117 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Mr. John Roy Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Court House, Chesterfield, South Carolina; Roll: M593; Page: ; Image: .. Record for M E Barnett.
- 119 American Civil War (, 1861-1865), Battles, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American Civil War.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 972; Family History Film: 1254972; Page: 339C; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 0103.. Record for David P. Hunter.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Martha Hunter.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 972; Family History Film: 1254972; Page: 339C; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 0103.. Record for Elam L. S. Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T623_199; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 71.. Record for Elam S Barnett.
- 124 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1121; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 93; Image: 629.. Record for Elam Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for ABIGAIL MINERVA BARNETT.

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 972; Family History Film: 1254972; Page: 367D; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 0159.. Record for M. Adolphus Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate: .. Record for Benjman W Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Benjman Wilson Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432 4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432 4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432 4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432 4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432_4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432_4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432 4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432 4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- 137 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432_4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: M432_4; Page: 320A; Image:.
- 139 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, roll M432_4, page 318, image 645.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Township 19 Range 7, Perry, Alabama, post office Marion, roll 33, page 280, image 256.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Chinabee, Talladega, Alabama; Roll: T9_32; Family History Film: 1254032; Page: 45.2000; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 0493.. Record for M. E. Montgomery.

- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number:
 1429.130; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .. Record for Margaret Elizabeth Roper.
- Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Margaret E Roper.
- Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 1429.130; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code:.
- Ancestry.com, Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com, Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 147 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, roll M432_4, page 318, image 645.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for John A Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Caldwell, Texas; Roll: T623_1616; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 116.. Record for J W Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 329.0.. Record for Nell J Montgomery.
- KRMontgomery, GenerationStepList (, 2010), MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, Lists GenerationSteps between John and Martha Montgomery and Keith R Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: T625_1816; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 68; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.

- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Marcos Ward 1, Hays, Texas; Roll: T624_1563; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 57.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 6, 2010), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Film #: 453749, Ref #: 1758.
- Obituary_Montgomery John Andrew_1 (San Marcos, Texas, San Marcos News, 28 May 1932), Obituaries, Obituary for John Andrew Montgomery.
- Obituary_Montgomery John Andrew_2, Obituaries, Supplied by Ava Schmidt.
- Obituary_Montgomery Cecilia Cock (San Marcos, Texas, San Marcos News, 19 May 1922), Obituaries, Obituary of Cecelia Cock Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Subdivision 12, Hays, Texas, post office San Marcos, roll M653_1297, page 13, image 27.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: T625_1816; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 68; Image: 753.. Record for Cecelia Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Marcos Ward 1, Hays, Texas; Roll: T624_1563; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 57.. Record for Cecilia M Montgomery.
- 170 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 171 Graveyard Stone Cecila C Montgomery, Cemetery Lists, Picture of Cecilia's Gravestone.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: M593; Page:; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, roll M432_4, page 318, image 645.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- 176 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 177 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Etowah, Alabama, ED 148, roll T623 15, page 15B.
- 178 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Mobile Ward 8, Mobile, Alabama, ED, roll T624_27, part, page.
- Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Montgomery, North Carolina, roll M432_637, page 107, image 218.

- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 7, Mason, Texas, ED, roll T624 1576, part, page.. Record for Charles G Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Charles G. Montgomery.
- 182 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Menard, Texas; Roll: T623_1657; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for Chas G Montgomery.
- Montgomery, H Alan, H Alan Montgomery Email 2010 18 Mar (College Station, Texas, , 18 Mar 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Family Tree of Charles Gamewell Montgomery provided by Alan.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Curry'S Creek, Kendall, Texas; Roll: 1315; Family History Film: 1255315; Page: 225B; Enumeration District: 89; Image:.
- Bryan, Mildred, Email Note from Mildred Bryan 0224 (lowa, , 24 Feb 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Mildred is quoting from correspondence she has between Curtis Harold Montgomery and Charlotte M Brett.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 368.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, ED 11, roll 2401, page, image 4.0.. Record for Georgia Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 3.0.. Record for Bessie May Kinsev.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Curry'S Creek, Kendall, Texas; Roll: 1315; Family History Film: 1255315; Page: 225B; Enumeration District: 89; Image:.
- 192 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Valley Creek, Dallas, Alabama, ED 44, roll T9_10, page 56.2000, image 0693.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, post office Summerfield, roll M653_8, page 864, image 369.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pineville, Bell, Kentucky; Roll: T625_559; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 88.. Record for Emelyn M Wood.
- 195 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1202; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 101.. Record for Robert William Orr.

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T9_968; Family History Film: 1254968; Page: 4.3000; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 0328.. Record for Robert W. Orr.
- 197 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1118; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 599.. Record for Robert W Ore.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Wm Mc G Orr.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for R. W. Orr.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T625_1306; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 100; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T9_972; Family History Film: 1254972; Page: 593.1000; Enumeration District: 121; Image: 0600.. Record for R. W. Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate:.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Coddle Creek, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T625_1305; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 166; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate:.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Coddle Creek, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T625_1305; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 166; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate:.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Coddle Creek, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T625 1305; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 166; Image:.
- 210 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 211 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Virginia Dorman Williamson.
- 214 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Lucy Octavia Hendrix.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.

- 216 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for A R Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M593; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Ella Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Amos Alexander.
- 220 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Hardeman, Texas; Roll: T624_1559; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 124.. Record for Amos Alexander.
- 221 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Quanah, Hardeman, Texas; Roll: T625_1810; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: .. Record for Amos Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Alphons Alexander.
- 223 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Civil District 6, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1523; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 297; Image: 509.. Record for J B Alexander.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Jefferson Davis Alexander.
- 225 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Horse Pasture, Henry, Virginia; Roll: T623_1713; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 46.. Record for Joseph W King.
- 226 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Horse Pasture, Henry, Virginia; Roll: T624_1632; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 21.. Record for Joseph W King.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Roxie E King.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Preston Troy Freeland.
- Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Albert Neal Sample.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Deerfield, Broward, Florida; Roll: 307; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 636.0.. Record for Albert N Sample.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1196; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 80.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina; Roll: T623 1196; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 80.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1196; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 80.

- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida; Roll: T625_226; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 173; Image: .. Record for Adrain M Sample.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for David Irwin Sample.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William Franklin Sample.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida; Roll: 332; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 607.0.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida; Roll: 332; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 607.0.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida; Roll: 332; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 607.0.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Hugh B Sample.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Lucy Jane Sample.
- 242 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William Azmon Sample Sr.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Annie Stewart Sample.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Henry Lynn McElroy.
- 245 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 1707; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 562.0.. Record for John G Mcelroy.
- 246 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Charlette Ward 6, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T625_1309; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 150; Image: .. Record for Harry F Barnette.
- 247 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Marshville, Union, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1220; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 136.. Record for Brownie R Gathings.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Miss Lula Ann Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate: .. Record for Lula A Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1122; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 709... Record for Annie D Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fallstown, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T625_1306; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 124; Image: .. Record for Annis D Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Bessie Estelle Barnette.

- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1122; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 709... Record for Estell B Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 246-82-6340; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: 1965.. Record for Bessie Barnette.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74; Certificate: 13B716.. Record for Bessie Barnette.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Batte I Barnette.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74; Certificate: 10A095.. Record for Batte Barnette.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Long Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1122; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 709... Record for Batte I Barnett.
- Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate: .. Record for John R Barnett.
- 260 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Mrs. Ila Hunter Mccausland.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Gla J Hunter.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for David Hunter.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Carrie J Hunter.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1202; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 102.. Record for Dixon P Robinson.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Martha Sample.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William Lee McCoy.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Talladega, Talladega, Alabama; Roll: T623_40; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 90.. Record for Norma E Adams.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio, ED 51, roll 1884, page, image 388.0.. Record for Thomas A Montgomery.
- 269 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Chinabee, Talladega, Alabama; Roll: T9_32; Family History Film: 1254032; Page: 45.2000; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 0493.. Record for Thomas A. Montgomery.

- 270 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Staughns School House, Covington, Alabama; Roll: T623_11; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 34.. Record for Thomas A Montgomery.
- 271 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Straughn, Covington, Alabama; Roll: T624_9; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 615.. Record for T A Montgomery.
- 272 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Straughn School House, Covington, Alabama; Roll: T625_10; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 1017.. Record for T A Montgomery.
- 273 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Chinabee, Talladega, Alabama; Roll: T9_32; Family History Film: 1254032; Page: 45.2000; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 0493.. Record for John Milton Montgomery.
- 274 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection Births (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), Database online.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Chinabee, Talladega, Alabama, ED 131, roll T9_32, page 45.2000, image 0493.. Record for Mary E. Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Tuscumbia, Colbert, Alabama; Roll: T623_10; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 2.. Record for Robt Starkey.
- Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Birmingham Ward 9, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T624_19; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 467.. Record for William A Buren.
- 279 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 25; Page: 46A; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 219.0.. Record for William A Burns.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T625_25; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 97; Image: .. Record for William A Burns.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tynan, Bee, Texas; Roll: T625_1775; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 212.. Record for Morris Montgomery.
- 282 Montgomery Williams, Betsy, Betsy's Story (Kerrvile, TX, , Oct 1981), MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, Betty Lou Montgomery's Family Story.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 284 Obituary_Montgomery J E (Beeville Newspaper), Obituaries, Obituary for J E Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 286 Obituary_Montgomery J E (Beeville Newspaper), Obituaries, Beeville Newspaper.

- Obituary_Fourqurean, Mary G, Obituaries, Obituary for Mary G Fourqurean.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Precinct 1, Jeff Davis, Texas, ED 1, roll 2360, page, image 1020.0.. Record for E H Carlton.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Jeff Davis, Texas; Roll: T623_1648; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 36.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Jeff Davis, Texas; Roll: T624_1568; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 6.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Jeff Davis, Texas; Roll: T625_1822; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 123; Image:.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 294 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 1 Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll: M593; Page: ; Image:.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 2, Hays, Texas; Roll: 1310; Family History Film: 1255310; Page: 36A; Enumeration District: 76; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. San Marcos, Hays, Texas, ED, roll, page... Record for Dewitt Taylor.
- 298 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 302.0.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Marcos Ward 4, Hays, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: T625 1816; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 68; Image:.
- 302 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 302.0.

- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Marcos Ward 4, Hays, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: T625_1816; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 68; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 302.0.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Marcos Ward 4, Hays, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: T625_1816; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 68; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Caldwell, Texas; Roll: T623_1616; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 116.. Record for Lawrence Montgomery.
- 310 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 311 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- Dudgeon, Howard, Howard Dudgeon Family Notes (Waco, Texas, , 02 Feb 2010), MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, Please see detail file for much information on careers of all three Howard R Dudgeons.
- 313 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 314 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Precinct 1, Hays, Texas, ED 76, roll T9_1310, page 39.3000, image .. Record for Howard R. Dudgeon.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William Thomas Dudgeon.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 317 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 318 Obituary_Montgomery Julia Pearl, Obituaries, Obituary for Julia Pearl Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Charles Havrey Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Charles H. Montgomery.
- 321 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Jeff Davis, Texas; Roll: T623_1648; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 36.. Record for Charles H Montgomery.

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- 324 Obituary_Montgomery Charles Harvey, Obituaries, Charles Harvey Montgomery Obituary.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Caldwell, Texas; Roll: 1294; Family History Film: 1255294; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 29; Image:.
- Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll: 1953181; Draft Board: 3.. Record for Lawrence Lewis Montgomery.
- 328 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dallas Precinct 29, Dallas, Texas; Roll: T625_1793; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 462.. Record for Lawrence L Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 330 Obituary_Montgomery Lawrence Lewis, Obituaries, Obituary for Lawrence Lewis Montgomery.
- 331 MarriageAnnouncements of Mont_Rowntree Wedding, MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, Marriage Announcements from Newspaper.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Austin Ward 7, Travis, Texas; Roll: T623_1673; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 94.. Record for Bettie A Rowntree.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Musidore Rountree.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 455-76-1827; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962.. Record for Musidore Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dallas Ward 9, Dallas, Texas; Roll: T624_1544; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 186; Image: 746.. Record for Bertha A Rountree.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Musidore Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 338 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas; Roll: 2378; Page: 28B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 758.0.. Record for Howard R Dudgeon.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas; Roll: 2378; Page: 28B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 758.0.. Record for Norma C Dudgeon.
- 340 Obituary Dudgeon Edith Montgomery, Obituaries, Obituary for Edith Montgomery Dudgeon.

- 341 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Jeff Davis, Texas; Roll: T625_1822; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 553.. Record for H G Thompson.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Harold Gage Thompson.
- Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Harold Gage Thompson.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 466-54-0607; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952.. Record for Harold Thompson.
- 345 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Jeff Davis, Texas; Roll: T623_1648; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 36.. Record for Harold G Thompson.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Harold Thompson.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Bowman, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED 5, roll 1929, page, image 985.0.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Washita, Custer, Oklahoma, ED, roll T624 1250, part, page.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bowman, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED, roll, page, image 977.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Nell Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Marcos Ward 1, Hays, Texas; Roll: T624_1563; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 57.. Record for Elinar J Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Marcos, Hays, Texas; Roll: T625_1816; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 68; Image: .. Record for Ellan Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William Stephen Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William S Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Hays County, Texas; Roll: 1953528; Draft Board: 0.. Record for William Stephen Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 466-68-9170; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959.. Record for Lucile Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Lucile Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.

- Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 362 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1952763, DraftBoard 1.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Austin, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2402; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 205.0.. Record for Helen S Montgomery.
- Obituary_Montgomery Cliff Marvin (Austin, Texas, The Daily Texan, 26 Mar 1947), Obituaries.
- Obituary_Montgomery Clifford (Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, Austin Statesman, 26 Mar 1947), Obituaries, Obituary for Cliff Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dade City, Pasco, Florida, ED, roll, page, image 989.. Record for Edgar M Craig.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cunningham, Perry, Alabama, ED 91, roll T9_28, page 460.1000, image 0401.. Record for Clifton Craig.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Cunningham, Perry, Alabama, ED 81, roll T623 36, page 14B.. Record for Clifton Craig.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cunningham, Perry, Alabama, ED, roll, page, image 1013.. Record for Clifton Criag.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Montgomery, Texas, ED 110, roll T623 1660, page 5B.
- 373 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online., Falls, Texas, ED 40, roll T9_1302, page 226.4000, image.
- Tombstone of Lawrence F Montgomery (Find A Grave), Cemetery Lists, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Montgomery&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=46&GScnty=2624&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=34668177&df=all&.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), Database online. San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, ED 11, roll 2401, page, image 3.0.
- 376 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Tom Green, Texas; Roll: T625_1844; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 1122.. Record for Bessie Kinsey.
- 377 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 462-86-1918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965.. Record for Bessie M. Kinsey.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Bessie Kinsey.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Curry's Creek, Kendall, Texas; Roll: T9_1315; Family History Film: 1255315; Page: 225.2000; Enumeration District: 89; Image: .. Record for Bessie May Montgomery.

- 380 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Tom Green, Texas; Roll: T624_1592; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 276; Image: 868.. Record for Harvy Kinsey.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Curry'S Creek, Kendall, Texas; Roll: 1315; Family History Film: 1255315; Page: 225B; Enumeration District: 89; Image:.
- 382 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Tom Green, Texas; Roll: T624_1592; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 276; Image: 868.. Record for B M Kinsey.
- Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Tom Green County, Texas; Roll: 1983674; Draft Board: 0.. Record for Edmund Eldred Kinsey.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Edmond Eldred Kinsey.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Menard, Texas; Roll: T623_1657; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for Ollie W Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Curry'S Creek, Kendall, Texas; Roll: 1315; Family History Film: 1255315; Page: 225B; Enumeration District: 89; Image:.
- Leete, Frederick Deland, Deland Family in America (The) (Nashville, TN, Parthenon Press, 1943), BooksAndPeriodicals.
- 388 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, McCulloch, Texas; Roll: T623_1655; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 107.. Record for Alvin Deland.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, McCulloch, Texas; Roll: T623_1655; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 107.. Record for Narcis J Deland.
- 390 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 3, McCulloch, Texas; Roll: T9_1317; Family History Film: 1255317; Page: 544.2000; Enumeration District: 107; Image: .. Record for Narcis J. Deland.
- 391 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), Database online.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Mound City, Linn, Kansas; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .. Record for Ira Deland.
- Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Ira Deland.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), Database online. Justice Precinct 7, Kimble, Texas, ED, roll, page, image 938.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 6, Menard, Texas, ED, roll T624_1574, part, page.. Record for Charles G Montgomery.
- 396 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kimble County, Texas; Roll: 1983270; Draft Board: 0.. Record for Charles Gamwell Montgomery.

- 397 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Kimble, Texas; Roll: T625_1825; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 133; Image: 938.. Record for Charles G Montgomery.
- 398 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Junction, Kimble, Texas; Roll: 2367; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 241.0.. Record for Charles D Montgomery.
- 399 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 6, Menard, Texas; Roll: T624_1574; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 1328.. Record for Narcis J Deland.
- 400 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Tom Green County, Texas; Roll: 1983674; Draft Board: 0.. Record for James Andrew Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 450-78-8309; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963.. Record for James Montgomery.
- 402 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; Roll: 2400; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 710.0.. Record for Annie M Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1983387, DraftBoard 0.
- 404 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Fresno; Date: 22 Aug 1958; Social Security: 562245788.. Record for William Asbury Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cuero, Dewitt, Texas, ED, roll, page, image 96.
- 406 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Wilton E Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 449-12-2713; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.. Record for Wilton Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Menard, Texas; Roll: T623_1657; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for W* A Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), Database online. Bosque, Texas, ED 9, roll T623 1613, page 1A.
- 410 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Menard, Texas; Roll: T623_1657; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for John K Montgomery.
- 411 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Travis County, Texas; Roll: 1927224; Draft Board: 0.. Record for John Keoner Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for John Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 450-01-7152; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.. Record for John K. Montgomery.

Sources (con't)

414 Rampt, Barbara, Rampt told Alan about Ring, MontgomeryFamilyDocuments, "The Kinsey twins, (Bessie Montgomery

Kinsey's granddaughters thru her second son Harvey Montgomery Kinsey) said that when Keener was in Europe he bought a very nice diamond. (Probably from some impoverished refugee.) To get it home without red tape he bought a spool of thread, unwound it, and made a hole in the wooden spool large enough for the diamond. He then very carefully rewound the thread and sent it off to his fiancee, Lillian Riesto. They didn't explain how he communicated to her that this was a very special spool of thread." from Barbara Rampt.

- Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1953528, DraftBoard 0.. Record for Robert Hargrove Montgomery.
- 416 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Menard, Texas; Roll: T623_1657; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for Robt H Montgomery.
- 417 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Hays County, Texas; Roll: 1953528; Draft Board: 0.. Record for Robert Hargrove Montgomery.
- 418 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Austin, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2402; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 200.0.. Record for Robert H Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 457-50-3458; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.. Record for Robert Montgomery.
- 420 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Robert Montgomery.
- 421 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Austin, Travis, Texas, ED 13, roll 2402, page, image 200.0.. Record for Robert H Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Antonio Ward 4, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T625_1779; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 266.. Record for Gladys E Rupp.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Quartermaster Shop, Manilia, Philippines, Military and Naval Forces; Roll: T624_1784; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 260; Image: 379.. Record for Gladys E Rupp.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cuero, Dewitt, Texas; Roll: 2324; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 576.0.. Record for J Ernest Mauldin.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Menard, Texas; Roll: T623_1657; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for Mary E Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cuero, Dewitt, Texas; Roll: 2324; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 576.0.. Record for James E Mauldin.

- 427 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Menard, Texas; Roll: T623_1657; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 63.. Record for Thos S Montgomery.
- 428 Montgomery, Charles Gamewell, Email from Charlie Montgomery (, 5 Apr 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested.
- Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Greene County, Alabama; Roll: 1509387; Draft Board: 0.. Record for Lawrence Harvey Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Eutaw, Greene, Alabama; Roll: 18; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 655.0.. Record for Lawrence Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Eutaw, Greene, Alabama; Roll: T625_18; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 44.. Record for Emelyn Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Hebron, Greene, Alabama; Roll: T624_14; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 1079.. Record for Lawrence H Monternes.
- Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 420-42-1987; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951.. Record for Laurence Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: West Greene, Greene, Alabama; Roll: T623_17; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 42.. Record for Eula Leanelle.
- Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Eula.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Bronx, Bronx, New York, ED 207, roll 1469, page, image 867.0.
- 437 Montgomery, William Vaughn, Letter from WVMontgomery to JLMontgomery (, 12 Jul 1939), LettersAndCorrespondence.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York; Roll: T624_1022; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 558; Image: 818.. Record for William J Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newark Ward 3, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T623_962; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 25.. Record for William W Montgomery.
- 440 Montgomery, H Alan, Email from H Alan Montgomery (College Station, Texas, , 21 Mar 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested.
- Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 442 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Rosa Montgomery Craik.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Civil District 11, Hickman, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1505; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1271.. Record for Gertrude Crocke.

- 444 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Essex, New Jersey, ED 25, roll T623 962, page 8B
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Rocky Station, Lee, Virginia; Roll: T624_1633; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 566.. Record for Emeline Wood
- 446 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pineville, Bell, Kentucky; Roll: 733; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 39.0.. Record for Mary Buford Wood.
- Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William Ray Wood.
- Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), Database online. Pineville, Bell, Kentucky, ED 2, roll 733, page, image 38.0.
- Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for William R Wood.
- Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.co.uk, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: West Greene, Greene, Alabama; Roll: T623_17; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 42.. Record for Charly Montgomery.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Clay, Itawamba, Mississippi, ED, roll T624_743, part, page.
- Wicks, Christopher, Christopher Wicks Notes (, 5 Apr 2010), EmailCorrespondence with others interested, Family tree notes provided by Christopher.
- Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Dorothy Weston Gwyn.
- 454 FreeBMD, England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.. Record for Laurie Weston Gwyn.
- Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1935; Arrival: New York, United States; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5662; Line: 12; List number: .. Record for Laurie Weston Gwyn.